

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London

Author Index

A., Mrs.

A report from a nurse who worked in the Berlin Jewish Hospital throughout the war until the liberation in 1945.
November 1954
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.a. No.4: 15 pages.

Reel: 49

A., Prof. Dr. - Amsterdam.

Sterilisation Juedischer Frauen in Mischehe.
September 1943
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.e. No.428: 2 pages.

Reel: 51

A.A., Dr.

Erlebnisse von Dr. A.A. in Holland and Belgien während der Besetzung.
1938-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.13. (Belgium): 29 pages: Pagination error - page 23 omitted.

Reel: 60

A.F.

Protocol A.F.
9 March 1944-September 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.104. (Hungary): 6 pages.

Reel: 62

Aa, Karl von der; H. Perl.

Volk-Raum-Wirtschaft: Lehrbuch der Wirtschaftserdkunde.
B.G. Teubner, Leipzig/Berlin. 1942
Propaganda Material; Geography Books: 186 pages.

Reel: 35

Abma, Klaas (alias de Vries, K.) - Amsterdam.

Warrant for arrest against Klaas Abma (K. de Vries) Schutzhaftbefehl der Geheimem Staatspolizei.
1941
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.g. No.806: 3 pages: Photocopy of printed document included.

Reel: 52

Abrahamson, Arthur - Rechtsanwalt.

Der Untergang der Juedischen Gemeinde Stettin. Nach Angaben und zur Verfuegung gestelltem Material.
1933-1946
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.22. (Lublin): 19 pages.

Reel: 56

Abraham-Stern, Julia (Maria).

Experiences in Lemberg.
June 1941-1955
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.540: 15 pages.

Reel: 50

Adelsberger, Dr. Lucy (formerly Berlin).

Letter to a friend & short extract from an Auschwitz diary.
January 1946
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.126. (Auschwitz): 4 pages.

Reel: 53

Adler, Dr. H.G.

Erlebnisse einer deutschen Juedin in Berlin, Theresienstadt und Deggendorf.
1938-1947
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.25. (Theresienstadt): 14 pages.

Reel: 58

Adler, Dr. H.G.

Erlebnisse und Erfahrungen in Bartenstein, Ostpreussen, und Berlin von Dr. Paul Graetz.
1933-1939
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.b. No.24: 2 pages.

Reel: 47

Adler, Dr. H.G.

Freizeitgestaltung Gruppe Manes.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.320. (Theresienstadt): 9 pages: Programme. (Photocopy). Original document of poor quality.

Reel: 59

Adolf Hitler: Bilder aus dem Leben des Führers. Cigaretten-Bilderdienst, Altona-Bährenfeld. 1936
Propaganda Material; Books: 134 pages.

Reel: 4

Ahronheim, Werner - Amsterdam.

Organisations and people helped me to escape.
1935-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.844: 8 pages: Photocopy included.

Reel: 50

Ajzenberg, David.

Forced labour at Skarzisko-Kamienne.
1942-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.440. (Skarzisko. Hasag): 1 page.

Reel: 56

Ajzenberg, David.

Forced labour at Skarzisko-Kamienne.
1942-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.440. (Skarzisko-Kamienne): 1 page.

Reel: 58

Alban, Dr. Ernst.

Die Juden in Pommern.
March 1955
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.I.a. No.62: 10 pages.

Reel: 47

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Albert Speer's Dome of Light marking the close of the Olympic Games.

August 1936

Photographs: Doc. No. 123: Germany: Berlin.

Reel: 71

Albrecht, Karl; Bohnemann, Paul.

Rechnen und Raumlehre für Hauptschulen: Heft 1 für die 1. Klass.

Velhagen & Klasing, Bielefeld & Leipzig. 1943

Propaganda Material; Arithmetic Books: 104 pages.

Reel: 28

Album containing 24 photographs; the first 9 show Displaced Persons in Belsen; the next 8 show former camp personnel under arrest at Luneburg (in the first of these Josef Kramer, former Commandant of Belsen is seen, in the last Irma Griese, a notorious SS guard, is seen in checked skirt); the last 7 show various scenes in Germany and Britain (the second of these shows the King with Montgomery at an unknown location).

post-war

Photographs: Doc. No. 238: Germany: various locations.

Reel: 72

Album containing 40 photographs documenting welfare work with Displaced Persons.

post-war

Photographs: Doc. No. 237: Germany: various locations.

Reel: 72

Album of 12 family photographs relating to Zdenko Neumann.

c.1930 - 1938

Photographs: Doc. No. 18: Czechoslovakia: exact locations unknown.

Reel: 70

Album of 198 family photographs relating to Gretel Lacki (née Mayer).

1925-1931

Photographs: Doc. No. 20: Germany: various locations.

Reel: 70

Album of 23 photographs, showing Jews not wanted here signs in towns and villages.

1935

Photographs: Doc. No. 157: Germany: various locations.

Reel: 71

Album of 257 photographs; unknown subjects. 1929-1934

Photographs: Doc. No. 21: Germany: various locations.

Reel: 70

Album of 37 photographs relating to Irma Neumann, her parents and husband Karl.

April 1926-August 1928

Photographs: Doc. No. 15: Various locations.

Reel: 70

Album of 45 family photographs relating to Karl and Irma Neumann and their son Zdenko.

1928-c.1932

Photographs: Doc. No. 1: Czechoslovakia: various locations.

Reel: 70

Album of 47 photographs relating to Irma Neumann, her parents and husband Karl.

c.1928-1932

Photographs: Doc. No. 16: Various locations.

Reel: 70

Album of 62 family photographs relating to Karl and Irma Neumann and their son Zdenko.

c.1928-c.1932

Photographs: Doc. No. 17: Czechoslovakia: various locations.

Reel: 70

Album of 81 photographs; unknown subjects. 1927-1930

Photographs: Doc. No. 22: Germany: various locations.

Reel: 70

Albums (2) containing 203 photographs documenting welfare work with Displaced Persons.

post-war

Photographs: Doc. No. 236: Germany: various locations.

Reel: 72

Alexander, Dr. S.

Belfast 1939/1940 and Manchester 1941/1955.

1939-1955

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.IV.d. No.351: 5 pages.

Reel: 63

Alexander, Dr. S.

Berlin 1938/1939.

August 1955

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.f. No.134: 4 pages.

Reel: 51

Alexander, Lola - Berlin-Lichtenberg.

Illegal life in Berlin.

1942-1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.459: 5 pages.

Reel: 50

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London

Author Index

Alexander, Louis.

By order taken into Protective Custody.
31 August 1933
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.c. No.988: 3 pages.

Reel: 48

Alexandrowicz, Samuel-Izaak.

Forced labour, starvation and terror in Poland.
August 1942-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1045.
(Schopenitz): 8 pages.

Reel: 58

Alfermann, Armin.

Eyewitness account.
January 1956
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.g. No.203: 24 pages.

Reel: 52

Allen, Dr. Lotte (née Mendel) (late of Hamburg).

Police Officer Kuhn.
1938-1939
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.f. No.1083: 4 pages.

Reel: 52

Alles für den Bauern.

Propaganda Material; Books: 25 pages.

Reel: 8

Alphabetical person, place and subject keyword index to Eyewitness Accounts. Alphabetical keyword index to concentration camps relating to the Eyewitness Accounts.
Eyewitness Accounts.

Reel: 64

Ambrose, K. (Sgt).

Deggendorf.
1945
Eyewitness Accounts; Letters: Doc. No. P.IV.b. No.568: 1 page.

Reel: 63

Ambrose, K. (Sgt).

Fate of surviving Jews in some German communities visited by Sgt K. Ambrose in August 1945.
August 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.IV.a. No.352: 4 pages.

Reel: 63

Anolik, Benjamin.

Evidence against Armin Rutenberg.
3 September 1948
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1013g. (Klooga, Estonia): 1 page.

Reel: 56

Anonymous.

1492 - five centuries later.
1915-1938
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.754: 20 pages.

Reel: 50

Anonymous.

A Frankfurt doctor in Buchenwald.
January 1939
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.d. No.697: 10 pages.

Reel: 48

Anonymous.

A German-Jewish family in November 1938.
November 1938
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.d. No.772: 6 pages.

Reel: 48

Anonymous.

A Jew from Germany interned by the English.
1933-1942
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.92. (England): 7 pages.

Reel: 60

Anonymous.

A survivor from Riga.
12 December 1941-May 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.287. (Riga): 2 pages.

Reel: 57

Anonymous.

An Emigration to the USA - beginning of December 1938.
10 October 1938-December 1938
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.d. No.652: 7 pages.

Reel: 48

Anonymous.

Arrested in Vienna and sent to Dachau.
10 October 1938-23 December 1938
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.621. (Dachau): 7 pages: First year unknown.

Reel: 55

Anonymous.

Atrocities witnessed at Flossenbürg.
1942-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.521. (Flossenbürg): 19 pages.

Reel: 56

Anonymous.

Autumn and Winter 1940 in Germany.
25 February 1941
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.a. No.615: 22 pages.

Reel: 49

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London

Author Index

Anonymous.

Bericht.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1194.
(Australia): 35 pages: No Index card accompanies
this document. Original document of poor quality.

Reel: 60

Anonymous.

Bericht über das Konzentrationslager Buchenwald
nach der Asozialen-Aktion im June 1938.
June 1938
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.654.
(Buchenwald): 4 pages.

Reel: 55

Anonymous.

Berlin middle of 1942. Two anonymous reports.
1941-1942
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.a. No.1095: 7
pages.

Reel: 49

Anonymous.

Buchenwald concentration camp during the
November Pogrom, 1938.
November 1938
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.d. No.696: 4
pages.

Reel: 48

Anonymous.

Complaint of a Jewish survivor against Allied
Occupation Forces.
1946 (approx.)
Eyewitness Accounts; Letters: Doc. No. P.IV.a.
No.704: 4 pages.

Reel: 63

Anonymous.

Das Liedchen von Theresienstadt.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.523.
(Theresienstadt): 2 pages.

Reel: 59

Anonymous.

Das Maerchen.
1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.IV.a. No.127: 1
page.

Reel: 63

Anonymous.

Death in Theresienstadt.
19 July 1942-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.581.
(Theresienstadt): 7 pages.

Reel: 59

Anonymous.

Departure from Theresienstadt.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.576.
(General): 3 pages.

Reel: 53

Anonymous.

Deportations from Berlin.
December 1942
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.c. No.524: 4
pages.

Reel: 50

Anonymous.

Die Schrecken der Evakuierung von Auschwitz im
Januar 1945.
1941-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.653.
(Auschwitz): 11 pages.

Reel: 53

Anonymous.

During the conquest of Budapest.
1944-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1128.
(Hungary): 4 pages.

Reel: 62

Anonymous.

Educational methods of the Nazis.
1933
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.c. No.996: 3
pages.

Reel: 48

Anonymous.

Emigration chicaneries.
1938-1939
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.f. No.683: 4
pages.

Reel: 49

Anonymous.

Evidence by anonymous Latvians in Latvian D.P.-
Camps in Germany against War criminals.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.IV.b. No.1041: 2
pages.

Reel: 63

Anonymous.

Expulsion to Poland.
1 November 1938
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.c. No.638: 2
pages.

Reel: 50

Anonymous.

Eyewitness account.
1940-1945
Eyewitness Accounts; Letters: Doc. No. P.III.h.
No.125. (Westerbork): 3 pages.

Reel: 58

Anonymous.

Forced labour in Hungary & the death march from
the Russian front to Mauthausen.
1938-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.897.
(Hungary): 12 pages.

Reel: 62

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Anonymous.

From Frankfurt to Theresienstadt.
August 1942-25 June 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.493.
(Theresienstadt): 12 pages.

Reel: 59

Anonymous.

Interview at Bergen-Belsen. (A talk with survivors).
1942-1945 (approx.)
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.566.
(Bergen-Belsen): 5 pages.

Reel: 55

Anonymous.

Jewish life in the province of Silesia and in Breslau.
1940-1941
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.a. No.619: 5 pages.

Reel: 49

Anonymous.

Jewish refugees in France.
August 1940
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.635.
(France): 6 pages.

Reel: 60

Anonymous.

Jews in Germany - October 1941.
September 1938-16 October 1941
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.a. No.614: 6 pages.

Reel: 49

Anonymous.

Jews in Germany at the middle of 1941.
1939-1941
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.a. No.613: 8 pages.

Reel: 49

Anonymous.

KZ for returning emigrants.
1935-1936
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.684.
(Esterwegen): 6 pages.

Reel: 56

Anonymous.

Letters of a twelve-year-old girl from Vienna.
1938-1939
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.651.
(Austria): 6 pages.

Reel: 60

Anonymous.

Mala Zimetbaum. An appreciation of a heroic Resistance Fighter.
April 1942
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.g. No.503: 2 pages.

Reel: 52

Anonymous.

Mixed marriage.
24 June 1945
Eyewitness Accounts; Letters: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.426: 5 pages.

Reel: 50

Anonymous.

Mortality in c.c. Sachsenhausen and Buchenwald, 1938.
June 1938-November 1938
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.695.
(General): 2 pages.

Reel: 53

Anonymous.

Munich 1940. Letter from F.
7 May-18 June 1940
Eyewitness Accounts; Letter: Doc. No. P.III.a. No.620: 2 pages.

Reel: 49

Anonymous.

My emigration.
May-June 1941
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.a. No.623: 3 pages.

Reel: 49

Anonymous.

Nach Buchenwald im zuge der Asozialen Aktion.
June-September 1938
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.655.
(Buchenwald): 3 pages.

Reel: 55

Anonymous.

Nazi-Germany after the first war year.
August 1940
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.a. No.567: 9 pages.

Reel: 49

Anonymous.

November Pogrom 1938 in Stuttgart and Wuerttemberg.
November 1938
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.d. No.749: 5 pages.

Reel: 48

Anonymous.

Preventive custody for a returnee, 1935.
1935
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.c. No.698: 3 pages: Original document of poor quality.

Reel: 48

Anonymous.

Report on Frankfurt a/M.
July 1940
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.a. No.617: 2 pages.

Reel: 49

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London

Author Index

Anonymous.

Report on Warsaw.
October 1939
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.679.
(Poland): 13 pages.

Reel: 62

Anonymous.

Republik San Domingo (1939 - 1944).
1939-1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.649. (San Domingo): 10 pages.

Reel: 63

Anonymous.

Schutzhaftling at Dachau. (Protective Custody).
November-December 1938
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.762.
(Dachau): 5 pages.

Reel: 55

Anonymous.

State of health and nutrition in the camp of Gurs.
22 October 1940-15 March 1941
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.575.
(Gurs): 6 pages.

Reel: 56

Anonymous.

Sufferings of non-Aryan Christian children in Germany.
1936-1937
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.e. No.694: 2 pages.

Reel: 51

Anonymous.

The annihilation of the Lettish Jews.
July 1941-September 1942
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.527.
(Latvia): 8 pages.

Reel: 62

Anonymous.

The effect of the Nuremberg Laws on non-Aryan Christians.
1935-1936
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.e. No.711: 11 pages.

Reel: 51

Anonymous.

The evacuation from Stettin.
1 September 1941
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.c. No.622: 3 pages.

Reel: 50

Anonymous.

The events in Prague on March 15 1939.
March 1939
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.682.
(Czechoslovakia): 6 pages.

Reel: 60

Anonymous.

The Germans in Warsaw.
September-October 1939
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.637.
(Poland): 4 pages.

Reel: 62

Anonymous.

The Jewish Hospital in Berlin, 1943/45.
1943-45
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.a. No.202: 5 pages.

Reel: 49

Anonymous.

The November Pogrom 1938.
1938
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.d. No.761: 5 pages.

Reel: 48

Anonymous.

The November Pogrom at Frankfurt a/M.
November 1938
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.d. No.736: 3 pages.

Reel: 48

Anonymous.

The Polenaktion.
28 October 1938
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.c. No.646: 3 pages.

Reel: 50

Anonymous.

The position of non-Aryans in Germany.
1935
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.e. No.710: 19 pages: Original document of poor quality.

Reel: 51

Anonymous.

The situation in Germany.
1940
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.a. No.526: 2 pages.

Reel: 49

Anonymous.

The situation in Slovakia.
September-October 1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.525.
(Slovakia): 4 pages.

Reel: 63

Anonymous.

The sufferings of a young Mischling.
June 1959
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.e. No.1138: 4 pages.

Reel: 51

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London

Author Index

Anonymous.

Two and a half years in hiding.
March 1942-April 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.861: 3 pages.

Reel: 51

Anonymous.

Underground work against the Nazis.
27 October 1955
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.g. No.472: 11 pages.

Reel: 52

Anonymous.

Untergetaucht - an der Oberflaeche - 1941-1945.
October 1941-July 1947
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.119: 7 pages.

Reel: 50

Anonymous.

Wife and only child murdered at Minsk.
15 November 1941-7 May 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1127.
(Minsk): 6 pages.

Reel: 57

Anonymous - Berlin.

Rescue by entering into a fictitious marriage.
1931-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.f. No.923: 7 pages.

Reel: 51

Anonymous - Dr. & Mrs. H.

Judenbehandler.
April 1933-1960
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.e. No.1186: 8 pages.

Reel: 51

Anonymous - Dr. N.

A Viennese doctor in Theresienstadt.
1943-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.481.
(Theresienstadt): 3 pages.

Reel: 59

Anonymous - Jewish Refugee from Belgium.

Escape arranged by a German officer.
10 October 1942
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.633: 4 pages.

Reel: 50

Anonymous - Marie.

Accusing German Jews.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.a. No.532: 1 page.

Reel: 49

Anonymous - Marie.

The Rabbi Dr. Singermann.
Letter dated 23 December 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.e. No.533: 1 page.

Reel: 48

Anonymous - member of the KZ-Lagergemeinschaft Buchenwald.

SS-Stuf. Dr. Hans Eisele's activities at Buchenwald.
1938-1941
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.927.
(Buchenwald): 5 pages.

Reel: 55

Anonymous - Mrs. C.

My narrow escape into Switzerland.
February 1960
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.1183: 9 pages.

Reel: 51

Anonymous - Mrs. E.L.

Life of a political emigrant during 1933-1945.
February 1960
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.f. No.1179: 11 pages.

Reel: 49

Anonymous - R.W.

Emigration from Berlin to Bucharest.
1936-1947
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1181.
(Rumania): 5 pages.

Reel: 63

Anonymous - Statements.

Organisation and outcome of the November Pogrom at various German places.
10 November 1938
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.d. No.658: 8 pages.

Reel: 48

Anonymous - Zylenberg, Alta.

Experiences as inmate of Skarzysko, Czenstochau and Ravensbrück.
1939-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.675.
(Skarzysko): 3 pages.

Reel: 58

Anrich, Ernst.

Universitäten als geistige Grenzfestungen.
W. Kohlhammer, Stuttgart/Berlin. 1936
Propaganda Material; Education Books: 24 pages.

Reel: 24

Anti-Semitic and anti-Bolshevik propaganda postcards and stickers (32) Russia.
1920s/30s
Photographs: Doc. No. 155: ?; Location queried.

Reel: 71

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London

Author Index

Anti-Semitic flyers (8) Poland.
1930s?

Photographs: Doc. No. 154: Date queried.
Reel: 71

Anti-Semitic postcards (16) Poland.
1930s?

Photographs: Doc. No. 153: Date queried.
Reel: 71

Antwerp Documents - M-Aktion.

12 September 1941-24 August 1944

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.279.
(Belgium): 211 pages.

Reel: 61

Apfel, Mrs. G. (Emmi) - Paterson, New Jersey.

Nazi murderers in Latvia.

1942-September 1944

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1010a.
(Riga): 2 pages.

Reel: 57

Arbeitseinsatz der Juden. (Jewish Forced Labour).
31 March 1942

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.b. No.244: 5
pages: Photocopies.

Reel: 49

Arbeitsgau VIII.

Die Ostmark: Der Mensch, Die Landschaft, wir.
Verlag Heilige Ostmark, Frankfurt/Oder.

Propaganda Material; Books: 40 pages.

Reel: 13

Ardorf, Eliasar - Ardorf, Stockholm.

Testimony against Max Gymnich.

1941

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1030i.
(Riga): 2 pages.

Reel: 57

Arendt, Paul.

Deutschland erwache!: Das kleine Nazi-
Liederbuch. Ausgabe A.

Verlag Arendt, Sulzbach/Oberpfalz.

Propaganda Material; Songbooks: 32 pages.

Reel: 22

Arendt, Paul.

Deutschland erwache!: Das kleine Nazi-
Liederbuch. Ausgabe B.

Verlag Arendt, Sulzbach/Oberpfalz.

Propaganda Material; Songbooks: 32 pages.

Reel: 22

Arendt, Paul.

Hitler Liederbuch der nationalsozialistischen
Revolution! Ausgabe C.

Verlag Arendt, Sulzbach/Oberpfalz.

Propaganda Material; Songbooks: 32 pages.

Reel: 22

Arnold, Frank - London.

Experiences of a successful author.

1934-1938

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.f. No.547: 5
pages.

Reel: 51

Aronbergas, Copelis.

Report by Mr. Copelis Aronbergas.

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.251.

(Belgium): 4 pages.

Reel: 60

**Aronovitz, Bella (late of Wilno); Aronovitz, Basia
(late of Wilno).**

The gruesome liquidation of the Klooga-Camp.

August 1943-24 September 1944

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1012.

(Klooga, Estonia): 3 pages: Translation from Yiddish
original.

Reel: 56

Arons, Dr. Philip - Amsterdam.

Cases of cannibalism.

1941-1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.839.

(Bergen-Belsen): 23 pages.

Reel: 55

Asch, A.

Observations concerning Hitler's rise to power.

1919-1932

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.I.c. No.61a: 11

pages.

Reel: 47

Asch, Dr. Arthur.

Bericht über die Erlebnisse des Landgerichtsrat

Dr. Arthur Asch.

1943-1950

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.113: 8

pages.

Reel: 50

Asch, Isidor & others - Amsterdam.

Issue of passports refused to illegal emigrants.

1933

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.f. No.992 a - n:

24 pages.

Reel: 49

Asch, Selma (née Sonnenberg).

Bericht über die Untergrund - Erlebnisse der Frau

Selma Asch in Deutschland.

1938-1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.219: 9

pages.

Reel: 50

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Asche, Alfred; David, Kurt.

Erschallet, ihr Lieder!: Liederbuch für Mittelschulen: 1. Band für die Klassen 1-3 für Jungen und Mädchen.
Verlag Trowitzsch & Sohn, Berlin. 1941
Propaganda Material; Songbooks: 168 pages.

Reel: 44

Asche, Alfred; David, Kurt.

Erschallet, ihr Lieder!: Liederbuch für Mittelschulen: 2. Band für die Klassen 4-6 für Jungen und Mädchen.
Verlag Trowitzsch & Sohn, Berlin. 1942
Propaganda Material; Songbooks: 168 pages.

Reel: 45

Aschmann, Salomon - Stockholm.

Testimony against Max Gymnich.
1942-1943
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1030h.
(Riga): 2 pages.

Reel: 57

Asscher, Joseph.

The end of the Jewish diamond industry in Holland.
1940-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.783.
(Holland): 3 pages.

Reel: 61

Asshoff; Kölsche; Todebusch; Kayser.

Arbeitsbuch für den Unterricht in der deutschen Sprache an Volksschulen: Regierungsbezirk Arnsberg: Heft 3: Fünftes und sechstes Schuljahr.
Verlag Ferdinand Kamp, Bochum. 1942
Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 89 pages.

Reel: 38

Asshoff; Kölsche; Todebusch; Kayser.

Arbeitsbuch für den Unterricht in der deutschen Sprache an Volksschulen: Regierungsbezirk Arnsberg: Landausgabe Heft 1: Zweites bis viertes Schuljahr.
Verlag Ferdinand Kamp, Bochum. 1942
Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 80 pages.

Reel: 37

Asshoff; Kölsche; Todebusch; Kayser.

Arbeitsbuch für den Unterricht in der deutschen Sprache an Volksschulen: Regierungsbezirk Arnsberg: Landausgabe Heft 2: Fünftes bis achttes Schuljahr.
Verlag Ferdinand Kamp, Bochum. 1942
Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 138 pages.

Reel: 37

Association of Baltic Jews.

More evidence against SS-Sturmbannführer Lange.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1006. (a-n).(Riga): 22 pages.

Reel: 57

Atlas, Ida - New York.

The activities of Sturmführer Hans Hoffmann & Hermann Dehring at the Strassenhof Camp.
1943-6 August 1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1019.
(Strassenhof): 3 pages.

Reel: 58

Atlas, Samuel - Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Evidence against Hans Hoffmann & Hermann Dehring.
16 August 1944, 3 November 1944-11 April 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1025.
(Strassenhof): 4 pages.

Reel: 58

Auditorat Général Belge.

Administration of Jewish property in Belgium during the War.
1940-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.263.
(Belgium): 9 pages.

Reel: 60

Auerbach, Jacob - London.

Erlebnisse während der Besetzung Hollands.
1940-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.18.
(Holland): 10 pages.

Reel: 61

Ausweis.

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.f. No.1241: 1 page: No Index card accompanies this document.

Reel: 49

B. Mrs. (Mrs. M. in report P.III.h. No.14a).

Report by Mrs. B. about her Experiences in Concentration Camps during the Second World War.
1902-1955
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.14b.
(Westerbork; Bergen Belsen): 16 pages.

Reel: 58

Bacharach, Mrs. A.

Bericht über die Mitteilungen von Frau A.B. geb. Loewengard as Wiesbaden.
October 1955
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.b. No.166: 4 pages.

Reel: 47

Bachler, Erika (Nurse, the Evangelische Diakonee Verein).

Minsk Ghetto inmates work in a military hospital.
1942
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.721.
(Minsk): 2 pages.

Reel: 57

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Bade, Wilfred.

Deutschland erwacht: Werden, Kampf und Sieg der NSDAP.
Cigaretten Bilderdienst, Hamburg-Bährenfeld. 1933
Propaganda Material; Books: 151 pages.

Reel: 4

Baeck, Rabbiner Dr. Leo.

Memorandum.
1935
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.c. No.340: 3 pages.

Reel: 47

Bajer, Hans.

Liederbuch der NSDAP.
Zentralverlag der NSDAP, Franz Eher Nachf., Munich. 1934
Propaganda Material; Songbooks: 96 pages.

Reel: 22

Ball, Dr. K.

Der Steuer-Abwehrkampf der Reichsvertretung.
1934-1938
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.e. No.419: 13 pages.

Reel: 48

Baracs, Sandor - Amsterdam.

The rescue of children in Holland.
December 1957
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.g. No.847: 12 pages.

Reel: 52

Bard, Aron (formerly Szwarcbard)(late of Warsaw) - London.

From Majdanek to Skaryzko.
1939-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1117.
(Majdanek): 9 pages.

Reel: 56

Bardach, Dr. M. - Zürich.

From Le Vernet to Les Milles.
September 1933-March 1943
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1144. (Le Vernet): 5 pages.

Reel: 56

Barker, Anna - Melbourne.

Sufferings through forced abortions.
1941-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.943.
(Theresienstadt): 4 pages.

Reel: 59

Baronowitz, Kaethe.

Persecution of a German Communist woman.
1933-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.c. No.383: 4 pages.

Reel: 47

Barsam, Regina (late of Lwow).

Persecuted by Russians and Germans.
1939-1952
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.1103: 3 pages.

Reel: 51

Bartels, Hans; Buchholz, Erich.

Volkwerden der Deutschen: Geschichtsbuch für höhere Schulen: Klasse 3 - Von der Gründung des Ersten Reiches bis 1648.
B.G. Teubner, Leipzig/Berlin. 1942
Propaganda Material; History Books: 194 pages.

Reel: 31

Bartels, Hans; Klotzsch, Karl; Lüdermann, Hans.

Volkwerden der Deutschen: Geschichtsbuch für höhere Schulen: Klasse 6 - Von der Vorgeschichte bis zum Ende der Stauferzeit.
B.G. Teubner, Leipzig/Berlin. 1942
Propaganda Material; History Books: 276 pages.

Reel: 32

Baruch, Walter.

Protokoll.
5 April 1949
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1006d.
(Riga): 1 page.

Reel: 57

Bauer, Elvira.

Trau keinem Fuchs auf grüner Heid und keinem Jud bei seinem Eid.
Stürmeverlag, Nuremberg. 1936
Propaganda Material; Biology Books: 44 pages.

Reel: 25

BDM Liederbuch: Nationalsozialistischer Liederschatz. Band 10.
Verlagsanstalt Paul Schmidt, Berlin.
Propaganda Material; Songbooks: 32 pages: Band 9 not available.

Reel: 22

BDM propaganda posters (2).

1930s
Photographs: Doc. No. 131.

Reel: 71

BDM uniforms.

1930s
Photographs: Doc. No. 132.

Reel: 71

Beck, Margarethe (née Loewy).

Emigrants.
1927-1 April 1933
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.f. No.1084: 3 pages.

Reel: 49

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Beier-Lindhart, Erich.

Das Führer regiert: Tage der Nation der deutschen Jugend dargestellt.

Verlag von Julius Beltz, Langenfalza, Berlin & Leipzig. 1935

Propaganda Material; Books: 100 pages.

Reel: 6

Beier-Lindhart, Erich.

Ein Leben für Deutschland: Des Führers Leben und Schaffen in Wort und Bild für die deutsche Jugend.

Verlag von Julius Beltz, Langenfalza, Berlin & Leipzig. 1935

Propaganda Material; Books: 74 pages.

Reel: 5

Bender, Jakob - Berlin.

The little dog is barking!

1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.e. No.925: 6 pages.

Reel: 51

Benedictus, Maurice.

Historique du Problème Juif en Belgique, 1940 - 1942.

10 May 1940-21 December 1942

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.276.

(Belgium): 37 pages.

Reel: 61

Benedictus, Mr. H. - Lisbon.

Rapport Condense sur quelques Juifs Allemands avant Joue un Role dans le Drame Juif en Belgique.

16 February 1943

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.238.

(Belgium): 6 pages.

Reel: 60

Benedictus, Mr. M. (A.J.B. Secretary & Head of Administration, Director of Antwerp Committee).

Arrest as hostages of leading members of the A.J.B. Executive Committee & their internment at Breendonck.

(Lisbon). 18 February 1943

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.248.

(Belgium): 10 pages.

Reel: 60

Benjamin, Alfred (formerly Düsseldorf).

K.Z. Papenburg und Lichtenburg.

1933

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.280.

(Esterwege-Papenburg): 6 pages.

Reel: 56

Benjamin, Dr. Max - Amsterdam.

A precarious situation.

1943-1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.812.

(Auschwitz): 2 pages.

Reel: 54

Benjamin, Dr. Max - Amsterdam.

Curd cheese saved my life.

1943

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.813.

(Auschwitz): 2 pages.

Reel: 54

Benjamin, Dr. Max - Amsterdam.

Erlebnis mit den Czernowitzer Juden.

January-3 June 1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.IV.a. No.818: 6

pages.

Reel: 63

Benjamin, Dr. Max - Amsterdam.

Experiences of a physician in Auschwitz.

December 1957

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.810.

(Auschwitz): 13 pages.

Reel: 54

Benjamin, Dr. Max - Amsterdam.

For people with strong nerves only -

Leichenkommando at Auschwitz.

1943-1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.814.

(Auschwitz): 4 pages.

Reel: 54

Benjamin, Dr. Max - Amsterdam.

Letter for Dr. Benjamin camp-doctor in Auschwitz Birkenau.

10 November 1945

Eyewitness Accounts; Letters: Doc. No. P.III.h.

No.412. (Auschwitz): 2 pages.

Reel: 53

Benjamin, Dr. Max - Amsterdam.

The last days of Birkenau and the Liberation.

December 1957

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.816.

(Auschwitz): 6 pages.

Reel: 54

Benjamin, Dr. Max - Amsterdam.

Three selections at Birkenau.

3 August 1944

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.811.

(Auschwitz): 5 pages.

Reel: 54

Benjamin, Dr. Max - Amsterdam.

Two Xmas celebrations at Birkenau, and Purim at Auschwitz.

1943-1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.817.

(Auschwitz): 5 pages.

Reel: 54

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London

Author Index

Benjamin, Ingeborg (late of Dortmund, Germany).

Eyewitness account.
February 1942-November 1943
Eyewitness Accounts; Letters: Doc. No. P.III.h.
No.1011b. (Riga): 2 pages.

Reel: 57

Benning, Anneliese; Haas, Elise; Mendelsohn, Max; Spies, Gertrude - Munich; Strauss, Leo; Weber, Ilse.

Theresienstadt Poems.
1941-1945
Eyewitness Accounts; Poems: Doc. No. P.III.h.
No.865. (Theresienstadt): 20 pages.

Reel: 59

Benning, Anneliese; Merwin, Thekla; Popper, M.; Scooler, Rose; Weber, Ilse.

Theresienstadt Anthology.
1942-1945
Eyewitness Accounts; Poems: Doc. No. P.III.h.
No.740. (Theresienstadt): 17 pages.

Reel: 59

Beranovsky, Jiri - Warsaw.

Testimony in the criminal proceedings against the late Prof. Carl Clauberg.

1941-1943
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.870.
(Auschwitz): 3 pages: Translation from Czech original.

Reel: 54

Berber, David (late of Stanislawow) - Bytomi (Beuthen), Poland.

Two Polish survivors on the Stanislawow massacres.
1939-1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1152a.
(Stanislawow): 3 pages: Translation from Polish original.

Reel: 58

Berendsohn, Dora.

Refugee life in Denmark and escape to Sweden.
1933-1943
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.438.
(Denmark): 8 pages.

Reel: 60

Berendsohn, Prof. Walter A. (formerly of Hamburg).

My escape from Denmark to Sweden.
29 August-28 September
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.237: 9 pages: Year unknown.

Reel: 50

Berent, Dr. Walter.

Erlebnisse & Erfahrungen des Herrn. F.Vollmann im Nationalsozialistischen Deutschland.
August 1955
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.d. No.123: 6 pages.

Reel: 48

Berent, Dr. Walter.

Eyewitness account.
1933-1946
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.66. (Italy): 46 pages.

Reel: 62

Berg, M.S. Van den.

War diary of M.S. Van den Berg.
1940-1945
Eyewitness Accounts; Diaries: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.275. (Belgium): 227 pages.

Reel: 61

Berger, Irmgard.

Experiences in twelve concentration camps.
1938-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.441. (General): 8 pages.

Reel: 53

Berkowitz, Dr. Horst - Rechtsanwalt & Notar, Hannover.

Condition of Jews at Hannover - a survey.
August 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.IV.c. No.349: 3 pages.

Reel: 63

A Berlin illustrated newspaper marking the 1936 Olympics.
August 1936
Photographs: Doc. No. 114.

Reel: 71

Berlin, Dr. Walter.

Affidavit concerning the defendant Dr. Martin.
1949
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.f. No.423: 13 pages.

Reel: 51

Berlin, Dr. Walter.

Eyewitness account.
1939
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.f. No.6: 5 pages.

Reel: 51

Berlin, Rose - London.

The emigration of Dr. Walter Berlin's family from Nuremberg.
1929-1954
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.c. No.1180: 8 pages.

Reel: 48

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London

Author Index

Berlin: Die Kampfstätte der XI Olympischen Spiele
1936.
Zentralverlag, Berlin. 1936
Propaganda Material; Books: 52 pages.
Reel: 10

Berliner Erinnerungen II.
1938-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.a. No.502: 6
pages.
Reel: 49

Berman, Joseph (late of Riga) - London.
Ascension-Commando. Testimony against Max
Gymnich.
1941-1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1030.
(Riga): 4 pages.
Reel: 57

Berman, Joseph (late of Riga) - London.
Extermination-Camp Dondangen.
11 January 1949
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1029.
(Dondangen): 5 pages.
Reel: 55

Berman, Joseph (late of Riga) - London.
Testimony versus Kurt Migge.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1031.
(Latvia): 2 pages.
Reel: 62

Berman, Joseph (late of Riga) - London.
Testimony versus Oberscharführer Rudolf Seck.
1941-1942
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1031a.
(Latvia): 3 pages.
Reel: 62

Berman, Joseph (late of Riga) - London.
Testimony versus SS & SD-Hauptscharführer
Hermann Wiering.
July 1941-1943
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1031c.
(Latvia): 2 pages.
Reel: 62

Berman, Joseph (late of Riga) - London.
Testimony versus Sturmbannführer Victor Arajs.
November 30-8 December 1941
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1031b.
(Latvia): 1 page.
Reel: 62

Bertholet, Mrs.
Socialist Resistance Work.
1933-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.g. No.478: 8
pages.
Reel: 52

Bettelheim, J.
Die letzten Tage des Jewish Informations Buros.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.110 a & b
(Holland): 5 pages.
Reel: 61

**Beynon-Bouwer, Yvonne (late of Amsterdam),
Bonn.**
War-time conditions in Indonesia.
1940-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.936.
(Indonesia): 7 pages.
Reel: 62

Bialoglowski, Mrs. W. - Amsterdam.
Teaching school at Westerbork.
1943-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.835.
(Westerbork): 5 pages.
Reel: 58

Bieber family.
Letters from Lublin.
February-March 1940
Eyewitness Accounts; Letters: Doc. No. P.III.h.
No.498. (Lublin): 18 pages.
Reel: 56

Bieber, Egon (formerly of Berlin).
Schulungslager Papenburg.
2 June 1935
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.c. No.608: 4
pages.
Reel: 48

Biederman, Alyne.
Resistance in Belgium. Report Alyne Biederman.
February 1956
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.g. No.259: 6
pages.
Reel: 52

Bienfeld, Mrs. - London.
Life in the Warsaw Ghetto.
1939-1942
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.531.
(Ghetto Warsaw): 4 pages.
Reel: 58

Bilddokumente unserer Zeit.
Zigarettenfabrik Kosmos, Dresden.
Propaganda Material; Books: 79 pages.
Reel: 6

Billig, Sofi - Haelsingborg, Sweden.
Horror Camp-Commandant Seck.
December 1941-March 1942
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1021a.
(Jungfernhof nr. Riga): 2 pages.
Reel: 56

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Bindel, Tauba (née Edelman) - Brussels.

The fate of a happy young family.
1940-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1047.
(Auschwitz): 19 pages.
Reel: 54

Binsztok, Dwojra - Brussels.

Young women in the Clauberg Block.
1939-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1051.
(Auschwitz): 20 pages.
Reel: 54

Birenbaum, Moszik - Melbourne.

Erlebnisse während der Judenverfolgung in Polen
etc.
1939-1950
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.324.
(Poland): 9 pages.
Reel: 62

Birn, Dr. Karol - Berne.

War-time experiences of a Polish Jew in the
USSR.
1941-1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.713.
(U.S.S.R.): 3 pages.
Reel: 63

Bischitz, W. - Worcester, Massachusetts.

I am the only survivor of Plunge.
July 1941
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1043.
(Lithuania): 2 pages.
Reel: 62

Blank, Mania - Rochester, New York.

Chief liquidator Hans Hoffmann.
1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1025a.
(Strassenhof): 1 page: Translation from Yiddish
original.
Reel: 58

Blank, S.

Erlebnisse des Herrn S. Blank in Deutschland,
Frankreich und Spanien in den Jahren 1933-1943.
March 1933-July 1943
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.32.
(France): 6 pages.
Reel: 60

Blau-Haas, Margarethe.

Eyewitness account.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.147.
(China-Shanghai): 4 pages.
Reel: 60

Bleich, Lilla (née Kohn) - Melbourne.

Liberated at Bergen-Belsen.
1944-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.911.
(Bergen-Belsen): 9 pages.
Reel: 55

Bleich, Naftali (late of Bardejov, Slovakia) - Melbourne.

I survived - By order of the Camp-Commandant.
1939-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.912.
(Ampfing): 10 pages.
Reel: 55

Blenke, Frau.

Report by an ISK member.
26 October 1955
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.g. No.471: 7
pages.
Reel: 52

Bley, Wulf.

Das Jahr I: Rhythmus und Tatbestände des ersten
Jahres nationalsozialistischer Staatsführung.
Verlag der Reimar Hobbing, Berlin.
Propaganda Material; Books: 112 pages.
Reel: 10

Bley, Wulf.

Das Jahr II: Ereignisse und Tatbestände des
zweiten Jahres nationalsozialistischer Staatsführung.
Freiheitsverlag, Berlin. 1935
Propaganda Material; Books: 112 pages.
Reel: 10

Bley, Wulf.

Das Jahr III: Mit 48 Kupfertiefdrucktafeln.
Freiheitsverlag, Berlin. 1936
Propaganda Material; Books: 96 pages.
Reel: 10

Bliemel, Dr.

Alte deutsche Volksbräuche in Mai: Ein Lese- und
Arbeitsbogen für die deutsche Jugend.
Verlag von Heinrich Handel, Breslau.
Propaganda Material; Miscellaneous Books: 16
pages.
Reel: 44

Blitz, Chaja Jaic (Blic)(late of Wilno) - Toronto.

Evidence against Armin Rutenberg.
1941-September 1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1013c.
(Klooga, Estonia): 2 pages: Translation from Yiddish
original.
Reel: 56

Bloch, Else (née Israel).

A non-Jewish lady siding with Jews.
November 1955
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.f. No.191: 4
pages.
Reel: 51

Bloch, Johanna.

Eyewitness account.
22 November 1949
Eyewitness Accounts; Letter: Doc. No. P.III.h.
No.1006m. (Riga): 1 page.
Reel: 57

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Bloch, Julius - London.

Praktische & Theoretische (Sprachen, Mathematik etc.) Umschichtungs-Staetten in Frankfurt a/M (1933-1939).
1933-1939
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.e. No.650: 3 pages.

Reel: 48

Bloch, Peter.

Dr. James Israel.
1848-1926
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.I.a. No.205: 5 pages.

Reel: 47

Bloemendahl, Alice - Hamburg.

Theresienstadt with a difference.
19 July 1942-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.580. (Theresienstadt): 4 pages.

Reel: 59

Bloemendal, Alice.

Brefreiung - In Die Schweiz!.
February 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.685. (Theresienstadt): 7 pages.

Reel: 59

Blum, Dr. Emil - Vienna.

Megalomania in Theresienstadt.
1943-1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.716. (Theresienstadt): 3 pages.

Reel: 59

Blum, Dr. Emil - Vienna.

My 70th birthday in Theresienstadt on 22.9.1943.
22 September 1943
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.714. (Theresienstadt): 2 pages.

Reel: 59

Blum, Dr. Paul.

Imaginierte Erinnerung an Theresienstadt.
January 1943-December 1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.307. (Theresienstadt): 2 pages.

Reel: 59

Blumenthal-Weiss, Mrs. Ilse.

11 Juni 1941.
11 June 1941
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.357. (Holland): 2 pages.

Reel: 61

Bochenek, Nache - Chrzanow.

Prior to Liberation.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.852. (Sosnowice): 3 pages.

Reel: 58

Boehm, Alfred - Berlin.

Organisation Rast.
1935-May 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.g. No.1196: 7 pages.

Reel: 52

Bona, Kurt.

Der Mensch der germanisch-deutschen Frühzeit: Ein deutsches Lesebuch für die sechste Klasse. Deutscher Schulverlag, Berlin. 1944
Propaganda Material; History Books: 378 pages.

Reel: 32

Bondy, Francois.

Rapport sur le Camp du Vernet (Ariège) et sur les conditions de l'arrestation et de l'interment de nombreux étrangers en France.
September 1939-August 1940
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.629. (Le Vernet): 15 pages.

Reel: 56

Bondy, L.W.

Europe 1946: Number 3: Report on a recent journey to Germany.
Wiener Library. 1946
Wiener Library Publications 13 pages.

Reel: 68

Borchard, Lucy.

Seeschiffahrtm Ausbildung juedischer Seeleute.
1930
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.a. No.450: 2 pages.

Reel: 47

Borchert, Eric.

Entscheidende Stunden: Mit der Kamera am Feind.
Wilhelm Limpert Verlag, Berlin. 1941
Propaganda Material; Books: 146 pages.

Reel: 14

Borinski, Anneliese.

Experiences in the camps of Birkenau, Auschwitz, Ravensbrück, Malchow and Taucha near Leipzig.
10 April 1943-13 April 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.443. (Auschwitz): 5 pages.

Reel: 53

Borkowski, Ludwig Bronislaw (late of Warsaw) - London.

Experiences in the town and district of Warsaw.
1934-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1100. (Ghetto Warsaw): 11 pages.

Reel: 58

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London

Author Index

Bormann, M. (signed).

Treatment of the Jewish question.
11 July 1943
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.c. No.1168: 1
page: Photocopy.
Reel: 50

Bornstein, Arthur (born at Auschwitz, 1928).

Leitende Personen im Zwangsarbeitslager
Grünberg in Schlesien.
18 August 1942-April 1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.442.
(Gruenberg): 2 pages.
Reel: 56

Böttger, Gerd.

Narvik im Bild: Deutschlands Kampf unter der
Mitternachtssonne.
Verlag Gerhard Stallung, Oldenburg. 1940
Propaganda Material; Books: 150 pages.
Reel: 15

Bramson, Alfred.

Brief eines Überlebenden.
1938-1946
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.71: 4
pages.
Reel: 50

Brandeis, Regina & others.

The struggle for passports or residence permits by
illegal emigrants/immigrants.
1933
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.f. No.994 a - 1:
28 pages.
Reel: 49

The Brandenburg Gate decorated to mark the
Olympic Games.

August 1936
Photographs: Doc. No. 116: Germany: Berlin.
Reel: 71

Brandt, Heinz.

Former Auschwitz prisoners remember.
1938-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1174b.
(Auschwitz): 3 pages.
Reel: 54

Brandt, Rolf.

Abschied von Hindenburg: Ein Gedenkwort zum
Tode des Feldmarschalls und Reichpräsidenten.
Brunnen-Verlag Willi Bischoff, Berlin. 1934
Propaganda Material; Books: 84 pages.
Reel: 6

Braun, Heinz.

Geographie: II Teil: Oberstufe.
Verlagsanstalt Tyrolia, Innsbruck. 1945
Propaganda Material; Geography Books: 166 pages.
Reel: 35

Breinin, Lotte (née Sonntag) - Vienna.

Youth Camp Uckermark.
1943-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.793.
(Uckermark): 6 pages.
Reel: 58

Brennecke, Fritz.

Handbuch für die Schulungsarbeit in der HJ: Vom
deutschen Volk und seinem Lebensraum.
Zentralverlag der NSDAP, Franz Eher Nachf.,
Munich. 1938
Propaganda Material; Books: 176 pages.
Reel: 21

Breslauer, Kaethe.

Memories on Theresienstadt.
1942-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.215.
(Theresienstadt): 20 pages.
Reel: 58

Bretschneider, Paul - Luebeck.

Daily mass executions of Jews at Duenaburg,
witnessed by a German corporal.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.914.
(Latvia): 3 pages.
Reel: 62

Brewda-Bialostocki, Dr. Alina.

A Jewish woman-doctor in the Clauberg Block.
1943-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1061.
(Auschwitz): 11 pages: Translation from Polish
original.
Reel: 54

Bronska-Pampuch, Wanda.

Das Schicksal meiner Familie in der UDSSR.
1905-1955
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.185.
(Soviet Russia): 14 pages.
Reel: 63

Bruck, Alfred Julius - London.

Brandenburg.
19 December 1939-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.106.
(Brandenburg): 44 pages.
Reel: 55

Bruck, R.A. - Frankfurt a/M.

Experiences of a Jewish lawyer.
1933-1955
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.453.
(Israel): 3 pages.
Reel: 62

Brukarz, Mr. (formerly Vienna).

My experiences in the concentration camps of
Dachau and Buchenwald.
28 May 1938-February 1939
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.67.
(Dachau): 6 pages.
Reel: 55

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Brummer, Ludwig - Berlin.

My illegal life in Germany.
1941-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.668: 6 pages.

Reel: 50

Buchholz, Erich; Zimmermann, Ludwig; Disch, Karl.

Volkwerden der Deutschen: Geschichtsbuch für höhere Schulen: Klasse 7 - Von der deutschen Ostsiedlung bis zu den Anfängen Bismarcks.
B.G. Teubner, Leipzig/Berlin. 1940
Propaganda Material; History Books: 284 pages.

Reel: 32

Buckwitz, Dr. Hans G.

Verkehrsrecht - Gewerkschaften.
12 November 1954
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.b. No.3: 1 page.

Reel: 47

Bunzl, Max - Prague.

The sadism of Nazi camp-leaders.
1942-1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1023.
(Salaspils and other Latvian Camps): 7 pages.

Reel: 58

Bureick, A.

Rechenaufgaben aus dem Dienstbereich der Luftwaffe für den mathematischen und naturwissenschaftlichen Unterricht.
Verlag Walter de Gruyter, Berlin. 1942
Propaganda Material; Arithmetic Books: 104 pages.

Reel: 28

Burgmann, Kurt & others.

German authorities trying to trap illegal emigrants.
December 1933
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.f. No.993 a - g: 18 pages.

Reel: 49

Burhenne, Heinrich.

Das Mutterbüchlein: Den deutschen Müttern gewidmet.
Carl Marhold Verlagsbuchhandlung, Halle.
Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 48 pages.

Reel: 44

Cahn, Dr. - Rechtsanwalt.

Surviving in Frankfurt.
7 December 1955
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.e. No.456: 5 pages: Original document of poor quality.

Reel: 51

Cahn, Walter - Naarden, Holland.

How we survived in Holland (A letter by Walter Cahn).
1940-1945
Eyewitness Accounts; Letters: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.717. (Holland): 8 pages.

Reel: 61

Callman, Hannah (née Levy) (late of Berlin).

Persecution of a Berlin lawyer and his wife.
November 1938-1960
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1190. (Theresienstadt): 4 pages.

Reel: 59

Carlebach, Emil - Frankfurt a/M.

History of the Jews at Buchenwald.
1938-11 April 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.413. (Buchenwald): 10 pages: Original document of poor quality.

Reel: 55

Caro, Klara.

Stronger than the Sword! In memory of the martyrs at Theresienstadt, by Klara Caro.
1942-February 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.485. (Theresienstadt): 27 pages.

Reel: 59

Carow, Rudolf.

Kennst du dein Volk jenseits der Grenze? 1 Heft: Europa.
Verlag der Dürr'schen Buchhandlung, Leipzig. 1938
Propaganda Material; History Books: 64 pages.

Reel: 33

Carow, Rudolf.

Kennst du dein Volk jenseits der Grenze? 2 Heft: Übersee.
Verlag der Dürr'schen Buchhandlung, Leipzig. 1938
Propaganda Material; History Books: 48 pages.

Reel: 33

Carstensen, Christian.

Deutschland: Überreicht bei dem offiziellen Empfang der Reichsregierung aus Anlass der XI Olympischen Spiele Berlin 1936.
Volk und Reich Verlag, Berlin. 1936
Propaganda Material; Books: 212 pages.

Reel: 7

Caspary, Maria - Nottingham.

Deportation von Berlin nach dem Ghetto Riga.
February 1939-August 1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.611. (Riga): 2 pages.

Reel: 57

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London

Author Index

Cassel, F.L.

Eyewitness account.
11-12 August 1938
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.d. No.171: 3 pages.

Reel: 48

Celcer, Simon.

Atrocities at Kielce.
1941-January 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.444. (Kielce): 4 pages.

Reel: 56

Chart contrasting Aryan racial characteristics in children with Jewish ones.
1930s

Photographs: Doc. No. 150: Germany.

Reel: 71

Chown, Mrs. M. (formerly Chone) - New York.

Some episodes from my Underground-Life in Berlin.
1942-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.759: 3 pages.

Reel: 50

Ciechanowski, Mr. B.

Interview with Mr. B. Ciechanowski - President of the Bund in Belgium.
15 February 1956
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.g. No.252: 8 pages.

Reel: 52

Cigaretten-Bilderdienst.

Die deutsche Wehrmacht.
Cigaretten-Bilderdienst, Dresden. 1936
Propaganda Material; Books: 66 pages.

Reel: 12

Circulars (2) announcing the Aryanisation of the firm of Neumann & Mendel.

October 1938

Photographs: Doc. No. 37: Germany: Essen; Germany: Mönchen-Gladbach.

Reel: 70

Cirolnicki, Rosa (née Slapak).

Mitteilungen über Birkenau und Auschwitz.
1941-1954
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.220. (Auschwitz): 9 pages.

Reel: 53

Clemm, Erich - Remscheid.

Bericht eines Wehrmachtsangehörigen über das Konzentrationslager Auschwitz.

26 June-2 July 1944

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.418. (Auschwitz): 5 pages.

Reel: 53

Coffield, Abraham.

My deportation to Theresienstadt.
21 June 1942-July 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.546. (Theresienstadt): 2 pages.

Reel: 59

Cohen, Jakob.

The events that preceded my leaving of Fuerth.
March 1933-August 1933
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.c. No.989: 2 pages.

Reel: 48

Cohn, Dr. George (late of Berlin) - London.

KZ-Sachsenhausen - November-December 1938.
November 1938-January 1939
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.967. (Sachsenhausen): 4 pages.

Reel: 58

Cohn, Georg.

Eyewitness account.
1933-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.135. (China-Shanghai): 4 pages.

Reel: 60

Cohn, Mr. E. (late of Berlin).

November Pogrom 1938 - Before and after.
22 November 1938
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.d. No.760: 9 pages.

Reel: 48

Cohn, Rosie - Berlin.

Sehnsuchtstraum - A poem.
12 February 1945
Eyewitness Accounts; Poems: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.517. (Theresienstadt): 1 page.

Reel: 59

Cohn, Siegfried - Berlin.

Demonstrations by Aryan wives in Berlin.
1955
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.b. No.860: 3 pages.

Reel: 49

Collection of biographical index cards, mostly illustrated, of prominent figures in Nazi Germany. Photographs: Doc. No. 239 Two separate collections, which were compiled by private individuals, have been integrated for the purpose of filming and comprise ca.4,000 cards in all.

Reel: 73

Collection of biographical index cards, mostly illustrated, of prominent figures in Nazi Germany. Photographs: Doc. No. 239 Two separate collections, which were compiled by private individuals, have been integrated for the purpose of filming and comprise ca.4,000 cards in all.

Reel: 74

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London

Author Index

Collection of biographical index cards, mostly illustrated, of prominent figures in Nazi Germany. Photographs: Doc. No. 239 Two separate collections, which were compiled by private individuals, have been integrated for the purpose of filming and comprise ca.4,000 cards in all.

Reel: 75

Collection of biographical index cards, mostly illustrated, of prominent figures in Nazi Germany. Photographs: Doc. No. 239 Two separate collections, which were compiled by private individuals, have been integrated for the purpose of filming and comprise ca.4,000 cards in all.

Reel: 76

Collm, Ludwig (Oberstudiendirektor, Berlin).

A whole family goes underground in Berlin.
22 March 1959
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.1081: 8 pages.

Reel: 51

Cooling, Mrs. L.

Four Auschwitz documents relating to the late Elisabeth Sara Faas.
1941

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.708. (Auschwitz): 2 pages: Photocopy included.

Reel: 54

Coperbac, Rauchla.

Work for the Belgian Resistance Movement.
April 1956
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.g. No.466: 13 pages.

Reel: 52

Correll, Robert.

An emigrant in Italy.
1933-1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.700. (Italy): 14 pages.

Reel: 62

Corte, Mr. H.

Mr. H. Corte on his experiences in Holland.
1939-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.774. (Amersfoort): 4 pages.

Reel: 55

Cramer, Dr. Hans - New York.

A letter from Holland.
November 1943
Eyewitness Accounts; Letters: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.667. (Holland): 61 pages.

Reel: 61

Cretius; Jahn; Witzke.

Sprachbuch für die Berliner Volksschule: Drittes Heft: Viertes Schuljahr.
Verlag Moritz Diesterweg, Frankfurt a/M. 1939
Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 56 pages.

Reel: 36

Cretius; Jahn; Witzke.

Sprachbuch für die Berliner Volksschule: Erstes Heft: Zweites Schuljahr.
Verlag Moritz Diesterweg, Frankfurt a/M. 1939
Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 35 pages.

Reel: 36

Cretius; Jahn; Witzke.

Sprachbuch für die Berliner Volksschule: Fünftes Heft: Sechstes Schuljahr.
Verlag Moritz Diesterweg, Frankfurt a/M. 1940
Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 64 pages.

Reel: 36

Cretius; Jahn; Witzke.

Sprachbuch für die Berliner Volksschule: Sechstes Heft: Siebentes und achtes Schuljahr.
Verlag Moritz Diesterweg, Frankfurt a/M. 1939
Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 80 pages.

Reel: 36

Cretius; Jahn; Witzke.

Sprachbuch für die Berliner Volksschule: Viertes Heft: Fünftes Schuljahr.
Verlag Moritz Diesterweg, Frankfurt a/M. 1940
Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 52 pages.

Reel: 36

Cretius; Jahn; Witzke.

Sprachbuch für die Berliner Volksschule: Zweites Heft: Drittes Schuljahr.
Verlag Moritz Diesterweg, Frankfurt a/M. 1939
Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 40 pages.

Reel: 36

Cykiert, Abraham.

Experiences in Litzmannstadt.
10 October 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.677. (Litzmannstadt): 5 pages.

Reel: 56

Cyngiser, Jacques - Brussels.

Armed Resistance in Belgium.
1940-1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.g. No.1049: 34 pages.

Reel: 52

Cyprus Post (Page 3).

1875 refugees fight death in Mediterranean.
16 November 1940
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.779a. (Mauritius): 2 pages.

Reel: 57

Czech, Elisabeth (Lili) (late of Brno).

Persecution of a Jewish Social-Democrat in C.S.R.
1939-1960
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1169. (Theresienstadt): 5 pages.

Reel: 59

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Czech-Jochberg, Erich.

Vom 30 Januar zum 21 März: Die Tage der nationalen Erhebung.

Verlag Das neue Deutschland, Leipzig. 1933

Propaganda Material; Books: 152 pages.

Reel: 6

Dab, Adolphe - Antwerp.

As slave labourer in Buna-Monowitz.

1942-1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.858.

(Auschwitz): 25 pages.

Reel: 54

Dab, Adolphe - Antwerp.

The death march.

1942-1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.859.

(Auschwitz): 15 pages.

Reel: 54

Dab, Hetty - Antwerp.

Underground life in Belgium.

1941-1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.857: 15 pages.

Reel: 51

Dahl, Jakob - Dormagen.

Evidence against various Nazi criminals in Latvia.

Eyewitness Accounts; Letters: Doc. No. P.III.h.

No.1020c. (Latvia): 1 page.

Reel: 60

Dam, Richard van.

As medical orderly in Auschwitz.

1943-1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.781.

(Auschwitz): 8 pages.

Reel: 54

Dam, Richard van.

Incidents in Birkenau.

1943-1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.782.

(Auschwitz): 12 pages.

Reel: 54

Damer, Waldemar.

Unsere Brüder jenseits der Grenzen.

L. Oehmigke's Verlag, Berlin.

Propaganda Material; Miscellaneous Books: 32 pages.

Reel: 44

Danimann, Dr. Franz - Vienna.

The last days of Auschwitz.

January 1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.797.

(Auschwitz): 9 pages.

Reel: 54

Das deutsche Hausbuch.

Zentralverlag der NSDAP, Franz Eher Nachf., Berlin. 1943

Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 368 pages.

Reel: 44

Das deutsche Heer im Manöver: Eine Bildfolge vom Wirken unseres Heeres.

Cigaretten-Bilderdienst, Dresden. 1936

Propaganda Material; Books: 80 pages.

Reel: 12

Das deutsches Malbuch.

Selbstverlag R.E. Heddergott, Hannover.

Propaganda Material; Miscellaneous Books: 6 pages.

Reel: 44

Das Deutschland Adolf Hitlers: Die ersten vier Jahre des Dritten Reiches.

Propaganda Material; Books: 300 pages: Two copies of one book.

Reel: 10

Das Deutschland Adolf Hitlers: Die ersten vier Jahre des Dritten Reiches.

Verlag Franz Eher Nachfolger, Munich. 1937

Propaganda Material; Books: 300 pages: Two copies of one book.

Reel: 10

Das Dorf: Seine Pflege und Gestaltung.

Verlag Georg D.W. Callwey, Munich. 1943

Propaganda Material; Books: 258 pages.

Reel: 8

Das Elsass: Herzland und Schildmauer des Reiches.

Propaganda Material; Books: 33 pages.

Reel: 14

Das neue Deutschland singt: Kampf-, Vaterlands- und Volks-Lieder: Choräle und Weihnachtslieder.

Fritz Volker, Leipzig.

Propaganda Material; Songbooks: 126 pages.

Reel: 23

Das neue Reich: Eine Bilderfolge unserer Zeit.

Propaganda Material; Books: 62 pages.

Reel: 5

Das Reich Adolf Hitlers: Ein Bildbuch vom Werden Grossdeutschlands.

Zentralverlag der NSDAP, Franz Eher Nachf., Munich.

Propaganda Material; Books: 130 pages.

Reel: 11

David, Hugo (late of Vienna).

My experience in several concentration camps.

March 1938-February 1939

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1156.

(Dachau): 5 pages.

Reel: 56

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London

Author Index

Davidsohn, Magnus (former first Chazan of the Fasanenstrasse Synagogue, Berlin-Charlottenburg).

The Vom Rath murder and the November Pogrom 1938.

November 1957

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.d. No.729: 8 pages.

Reel: 48

Davies, Reymond Arthur.

Two years and three months in a cellar.

16 October 1941-10 April 1944

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.556. (Soviet Russia): 9 pages.

Reel: 63

de Leeuw, Beate - Amsterdam.

The dismissal of a Jewish clerk.

2 January 1934

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.b. No.977: 7 pages.

Reel: 47

Deak, Gertrud - London.

A woman survives Auschwitz and the Death March.

1944-1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.864. (Auschwitz): 22 pages.

Reel: 54

Dein Volk ist alles!: Sammlung deutscher Gedichte für das 5.-8. Schuljahr.

Verlag W. Crüwell, Dortmund; Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau. 1937

Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 304 pages.

Reel: 43

Dembicka, Ina (late of Cracow, Poland) - USA.

A refugee in three countries.

September 1939-January 1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1096. (Hungary): 11 pages.

Reel: 62

Dembitz, Ladislaus (late of Budapest) - London.

Death March on the highroad to Vienna.

1942-18 May 1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1089. (Hungary): 10 pages.

Reel: 62

Demuth, Charlotte.

Bericht Charlotte Demuth, Dr. Fritz Demuth. October 1938-1954

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.145. (Holland): 6 pages.

Reel: 61

Demuth, Dr. Fritz - London.

Interview mit Geheimrat Demuth.

1932-1949

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.I.c. No.206: 6 pages.

Reel: 47

Denneberg, Hilde - Vienna.

Arrival at the Auschwitz-Kampf.

December 1957

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.755. (Auschwitz): 4 pages.

Reel: 54

Department II 112 of the Berlin Security Police.

Secret document of the Berlin Security Police concerning Feivel Polkes of Tel Aviv.

17 June 1937

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.l. No.986: 7 pages.

Reel: 63

Der Kaiser: Eine Biographie in 107 Bildern. Verlag Tradition Wilhelm Kolk, Berlin. 1933

Propaganda Material; Books: 92 pages.

Reel: 1

Der Polizeipräsident Staatspolizeistelle für den Landespolizeibezirk Berlin.

Confiscation of a monthly.

15 July 1935

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.e. No.596: 1 page.

Reel: 48

Der Tag von Potsdam: Zum 21 März 1933. Gedenkausgabe: Die Woche, Berlin. 1933

Propaganda Material; Books: 24 pages.

Reel: 6

Der Weg zum Nationalsozialismus II: Die Ruhmeshalle der SA., SS. und HJ., des früheren Stahlhelms und der für das Dritte Reich gefallenen Parteigenossen.

Militär-Verlag, Füssenwalde/Spree. 1935

Propaganda Material; Books: 331 pages.

Reel: 2

Deutsche Jugend: Ein Mal- und Aufstellungsbuch.

Propaganda Material; Miscellaneous Books: 12 pages.

Reel: 44

Deutsche Kampf- und Volkslieder: Über 100 der beliebtesten Kampf-, Marsch-, und Volkslieder. Ensslin & Laibins Verlagsbuchhandlung, Reutlingen.

Propaganda Material; Songbooks: 64 pages.

Reel: 22

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Deutsche Musik in der höheren Schule: Musikbuch II: Ausgabe A für Jungen.
Verlag von Carl Meyer (Gustav Prior), Hannover. 1941

Propaganda Material; Songbooks: 345 pages.

Reel: 45

Deutsche Musik in der höheren Schule: Musikbuch II: Ausgabe B für Mädchen.
Verlag von Carl Meyer (Gustav Prior), Hannover. 1941

Propaganda Material; Songbooks: 346 pages.

Reel: 45

Deutsche Musik in der höheren Schule: Musikbuch III: Ausgabe B für Mädchen.
Verlag von Carl Meyer (Gustav Prior), Hannover. 1941

Propaganda Material; Songbooks: 295 pages.

Reel: 45

Deutsche Volksgruppe in Rumänien.

Two Nazi documents from Rumania.

14 November 1942-21 June 1943

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.563. (Rumania): 2 pages.

Reel: 63

Deutscher Kampf Kalender 1939.
Ludendorffs Verlag, Munich. 1939

Propaganda Material; Calendars: 55 pages.

Reel: 17

Deutscher Kampf-Kalender 1937.
Ludendorffs Verlag, Munich. 1937

Propaganda Material; Calendars: 56 pages: Cover and pages for January 1 - 3 missing.

Reel: 16

Deutsches Auslands Institut Kalender 1937.
Verlag AG, Stuttgart. 1937

Propaganda Material; Calendars: 152 pages.

Reel: 16

Deutsches Auslands-Institut Stuttgart.

Jahr der Heimkehr, Jahr der Freude!.

Volk und Reich Verlag, Berlin. 1938

Propaganda Material; Books: 46 pages.

Reel: 13

Deutsches Lesebuch für Volksschulen: 2. Schuljahr.
Gemeinschaftsverlag Braunschweiger Schulbuchverleger, Brunswick. 1937

Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 176 pages.

Reel: 36

Deutsches Lesebuch für Volksschulen: 3. und 4. Schuljahr.

Verlag L. Schwann, Düsseldorf. 1937

Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 288 pages.

Reel: 37

Deutsches Lesebuch für Volksschulen: 5. und 6. Schuljahr.

Gemeinschaftsverlag Braunschweiger

Schulbuchverleger, Brunswick. 1937

Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 398 pages.

Reel: 37

Deutsches Lesebuch für Volksschulen: 7. und 8. Schuljahr.

Gemeinschaftsverlag Braunschweiger

Schulbuchverleger, Brunswick. 1938

Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 319 pages.

Reel: 37

Deutsches Lesebuch für Volksschulen: Vierter Band.
Verlag Moritz Diesterweg, Frankfurt a/M. 1939

Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 320 pages.

Reel: 37

Deutsches Volk - Singend Volk.

C.A. Weller, Berlin. 1937

Propaganda Material; Books: 164 pages.

Reel: 9

Deutschkron, Eva (née Lauffer) (late of Berlin).

Untold hardships of an illegal life.

1933-1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.950: 6 pages.

Reel: 51

Deutschkron, Inge.

Bericht einer jungen juedischen Sozialistin über ihr illegales Leben in Berlin waehrend des Krieges.
December 1955

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.192: 23 pages.

Reel: 50

Deutschland glaub ans Glück!: Liederbuch mit Noten: Nationalsozialistischer Liederschatz. Band 5.
Verlagsanstalt Paul Schmidt, Berlin.
Propaganda Material; Songbooks: 32 pages: Band 4 not available.

Reel: 22

Deutschlands Autobahnen, Adolf Hitlers Strassen.
Gauverlag Bayerische Ostmark, Bayreuth. 1937

Propaganda Material; Books: 278 pages.

Reel: 9

Deutschlands Liederbuch: Band 2. Sturmriemen runter!.

Verlagsanstalt Willi Pinkert, Berlin.

Propaganda Material; Songbooks: 32 pages: Original document of poor quality.

Reel: 23

Deutschland-Ungarn.

Gauverlag-NS-Schlesien, Breslau.

Propaganda Material; Books: 202 pages.

Reel: 15

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London

Author Index

Dichter, Abraham.

Experiences in Polish camps.
1940-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.168.
(Budzin): 7 pages.
Reel: 55

Dichter, Abraham.

Experiences in Polish camps.
1940-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.168.
(Majdanek): 6 pages.
Reel: 56

Didier, Friedrich.

Europa arbeitet in Deutschland: Sauckel
mobilisiert die Leistungsreserven.
Zentralverlag der NSDAP, Franz Eher Nachf., Berlin.
1943
Propaganda Material; Books: 150 pages.
Reel: 15

Die Fahne hoch!: Das neue Liederbuch der deutschen
Jugend.
Jugendzeitschriften-Verlag Heinrich Beenken, Berlin.
1933
Propaganda Material; Songbooks: 56 pages.
Reel: 23

Die Hände des Führers.
Propaganda Material; Books: 4 pages.
Reel: 5

Die Leitung Theresienstadt.

Mitteilungen der Leitung.
5 December 1941
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.309.
(Theresienstadt): 2 pages.
Reel: 59

Die Nachkriegszeit 1918-1934: Historische
Bilddokumente.
Eckstein-Halpaus, Waldorf-Astoria & Haus
Neuerberg. 1918-1934
Propaganda Material; Books: 98 pages: Picture card
for September missing.
Reel: 2

Die nationale Erhebung 1933: Ein Gedenkbuch für
das deutsche Volk.
Verlag Gerhard Stalling, Oldenburg. 1933
Propaganda Material; Books: 112 pages.
Reel: 5

Die Olympischen Spiele 1936 in Berlin und
Garmisch-Partenkirchen, Band II.
Cigaretten-Bilderdienst, Altona-Bährenfeld. 1936
Propaganda Material; Books: 165 pages.
Reel: 11

Die Reichswehr.
Haus Neuerberg, Waldorf-Astoria & Eckstein-
Halpaus, Köln. 1933
Propaganda Material; Books: 66 pages.
Reel: 2

Diebow, Hans; Goeltzer, Kurt.

Hitler: Eine Biographie in 134 Bildern.
Verlag Tradition Wilhelm Kolk, Berlin. 1932
Propaganda Material; Books: 160 pages.
Reel: 5

Dienststelle Westen of the Reich Minister for the Eastern Occupied Territories.

Report on the M-Aktion (Document 188-L).
1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.628.
(Belgium): 7 pages.
Reel: 61

Dietrich, Wally.

Bericht über die Erlebnisse von Richard Broh.
1933-1937
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.b. No.81: 3
pages: Photocopied official document included.
Reel: 47

District Court, Berlin.

Vollstreckungsschutz not applicable to Jews.
7 February 1939
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.a. No.209: 1
page.
Reel: 47

District Court, Koblenz; District Court, Fritzlar; District Court, Aachen.

November Pogrom 1938; excerpts from German
Court records.
November 1938
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.d. No.243: 7
pages.
Reel: 48

Dixon, Lotte (née Brauer) - London.

Interview mit Frau Lotte Dixon, geb. Brauer.
1935-1937
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.b. No.172: 2
pages.
Reel: 47

Dobers, Ernst.

Die Judenfrage: Stoff und Behandlung in der
Schule.
Julius Klinkhardt, Leipzig. 1936
Propaganda Material; Education Books: 64 pages.
Reel: 24

Documents on the Judenaktion of November 10
1938.
10 November 1938
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.d. No.750: 3
pages.
Reel: 48

Dokumentsammlung: über die Entrechtung, Ächtung
und Vernichtung der Juden in Deutschland seit der
Regierung Adolf Hitler.
Wiener Library. 15 October 1936
Wiener Library Publications 263 pages.
Reel: 65

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Dominitz, Gusta.

Protokoll Gusta Dominitz.
1939-1943
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.43.
(Siberia): 5 pages.
Reel: 63

Dormitzer, Else - London.

Erlebnisse in Nuernberg, Holland, Theresienstadt
und beim Ruecktransport nach Holland.
1935-July 1947
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.41.
(Theresienstadt): 7 pages.
Reel: 58

Dormitzer, Else - London.

Life in Theresienstadt.
17 April 1943-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.560.
(Theresienstadt): 8 pages.
Reel: 59

Dormitzer, Else - London.

The night of 10th of November 1938 at
Nuremberg.
10 November 1938
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.d. No.37: 2
pages.
Reel: 48

Dorsch, Kaete.

Kaete Dorsch's account of her assistance to Jews.
January 1956
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.f. No.384: 3
pages.
Reel: 51

Douglas-Dobschiner, Johanna Ruth (late of Berlin) - Glasgow.

Uncle Bas. (Bastian Johan Ader, Minister of the
Dutch Reformed Church, Nieuw-Beerta).
1933-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.g. No.918: 19
pages.
Reel: 52

Drach, Anna - London.

Deportations from Berlin.
10 February 1933-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.c. No.597: 9
pages.
Reel: 50

Draeger, Hans.

Der Vertrag von Versailles: Die Grundursache der
deutschen Not.
Heinrich Beenzen Verlag, Berlin. 1933
Propaganda Material; History Books: 48 pages.
Reel: 33

Draws-Tychsen, Hellmuth.

The SD-Activity of Dr. Hans Lange.
7 June 1949
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1004b.
(Riga): 3 pages.
Reel: 57

Dub, Alice (née Steiner) (late of Bruder) - Bratislava.

War experiences with Slovakian partisans.
1939-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.786.
(Slovakia): 11 pages.
Reel: 63

Dubiel, Stanislaw - Chorzow, Poland.

Evidence against Camp-Commandant Rudolf
Hoess.
6 November 1940-1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1091.
(Auschwitz): 7 pages: Translation from Polish
original.
Reel: 54

Durlacher-Cohen, Henriette - Amsterdam.

Our illegal life in Holland.
January 1958
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.833: 8
pages.
Reel: 50

Dusch, Dora (née Rose) - Amsterdam.

A Mixed Marriage and its effects.
1938-1943
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.e. No.819: 4
pages: Photocopies included.
Reel: 51

Duszanski, Kalman.

Evidence against Armin Rutenberg.
30 September 1948
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1013f.
(Klooga, Estonia): 2 pages.
Reel: 56

Dyck, Sally - Stockholm.

Escape from Danzig via Poland, Berlin, Hamburg
and Flensburg to safety in Sweden.
1933-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.929: 8
pages.
Reel: 51

Edelmann, M.; Disch, Karl.

Volkwerden der Deutschen: Geschichtsbuch für
höhere Schulen: Klasse 5 - Deutsche Geschichte von
1871 bis zur Gegenwart.
B.G. Teubner, Leipzig/Berlin. 1939
Propaganda Material; History Books: 278 pages.
Reel: 31

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Efrat, Jacob.

A letter in connection with Latvian Camps.
9 July 1949
Eyewitness Accounts; Letters: Doc. No. P.III.i.
No.1003. (Latvia): 2 pages.

Reel: 62

Efrat, Jacob - Johannesburg.

Hans Hoffmann was ruthlessly efficient.
1944-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1019c.
(Strassenhof): 4 pages.

Reel: 58

Ehlers, SS-Sturmbannführer.

Report on the Jews in Belgium.
31 December 1943
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.264.
(Belgium): 49 pages: Original document of poor
quality.

Reel: 60

Ehrenberg, Eugeia (née Lipska) (late of Thomaszow, Poland).

An SS officer's concern for a kitten.
1933-1959
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1159.
(Ghetto Bialystok): 14 pages.

Reel: 55

Ehrlich, Ernst Ludwig (late of Berlin).

Report on his illegal life by one of the three
surviving graduates of the last course of the
Lehranstalt für die Wissenschaft des Judentums in
Berlin.
September 1959
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.1141: 8
pages.

Reel: 51

Ehrlich, Richard A.

Ghetto-Briefe, Erinnerungen. An meinen geliebten
Sohn Willy Ehrlich in England.
November 1943-July 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.306.
(Theresienstadt): 53 pages.

Reel: 58

Ehrlich, Sophie.

Fragments aus Versen vom 17. Februar 1943.
17 February 1943
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.342.
(Theresienstadt): 1 page.

Reel: 59

Ehrt, Adolf; Roden, Hans.

Terror: Die Blutchronik des Marxismus in
Deutschland.
Eckart-Kampf Verlag, Berlin & Leipzig. 1934
Propaganda Material; Books: 136 pages.

Reel: 1

Eichengrün, Robert - Bielefeld.

Tätigkeit einer zionistischen Ortsgruppe zu
Bielefeld, Westf.
1933-1938
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.e. No.315: 2
pages.

Reel: 48

Eichler, Max.

Du bist sofort im Bilde: Lebendig-anschauliches
Reichsbürger-Handbuch.
J.S. Cramer's Verlag, Erfurt. 1940
Propaganda Material; Books: 209 pages.

Reel: 20

Eilemann, Johannes & others.

Hirts Deutsches Lesebuch: Dritter Teil: Klasse 3:
Ausgabe B: Oberschulen für Mädchen und
Oberschulen in Ausbauf orm für Mädchen.
Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau. 1939
Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 291 pages.

Reel: 38

Eilemann, Johannes & others.

Hirts Deutsches Lesebuch: Erster Teil: Klasse 1:
Ausgabe B: Oberschulen für Mädchen.
Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau. 1939
Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 272 pages.

Reel: 38

Eilemann, Johannes & others.

Hirts Deutsches Lesebuch: Fünfter Teil: Klasse 5:
Ausgabe B: Oberschulen für Mädchen und
Oberschulen in Ausbauf orm für Mädchen.
Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau. 1939
Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 288 pages.

Reel: 39

Eilemann, Johannes & others.

Hirts deutsches Lesebuch: Sechster Teil: Klasse 6:
Ausgabe B: Oberschulen für Mädchen und
Oberschulen in Ausbauf orm für Mädchen.
Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau. 1940
Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 232 pages.

Reel: 39

Eilemann, Johannes & others.

Hirts Deutsches Lesebuch: Siebenter Teil: Klasse
7: Ausgabe B: Oberschulen für Mädchen und
Oberschulen in Ausbauf orm für Mädchen.
Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau. 1940
Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 327 pages.

Reel: 39

Eilemann, Johannes & others.

Hirts Deutsches Lesebuch: Vierter Teil: Klasse 4:
Ausgabe B: Oberschulen für Mädchen und
Oberschulen in Ausbauf orm für Mädchen.
Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau. 1939
Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 287 pages.

Reel: 39

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London

Author Index

Eilemann, Johannes & others.

Hirts Deutsches Lesebuch: Zweiter Teil: Klasse 2:
Ausgabe B: Oberschulen für Mädchen.
Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau. 1939
Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 295 pages.
Reel: 38

Ein Volk erobert die Freude.
Verlag der Deutschen Arbeitsfront, Berlin. 1937
Propaganda Material; Books: 64 pages.
Reel: 8

Eisenstaedt, Olga.

Boycott against a Jewish war widow in Stettin.
March 1956
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.a. No.437: 2
pages.
Reel: 49

Eisner, Pavel - Prague.

An unforgettable one.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.e. No.1069: 4
pages.
Reel: 49

Elkan, Dr. J.

Erfahrungen des Dr. med. dent. J.Elkan im
Nationalsozialistischen Staat.
1933-1937
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.f. No.109: 6
pages: Photocopies included. Original document of
poor quality.
Reel: 51

Ellis, John Matthew (late of Vienna) - Chicago.

Report on concentration camps recorded in 1939.
1938-1939
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1057.
(Dachau): 14 pages.
Reel: 55

Ems, Hedwig.

Eyewitness account.
1939-August 1945
Eyewitness Accounts; Letters: Doc. No. P.III.h.
No.405. (Theresienstadt): 27 pages.
Reel: 59

Ergenzinger, Fritz.

Kameraden: Ein Bildbuch vom NS.-
Reichskriegerbund.
Propaganda-Abteilung des NS.-Reichskriegerbund.
1940
Propaganda Material; Books: 79 pages.
Reel: 12

Erichsen, Ernst.

Die Zeitung im Unterricht.
Gauverlag Bayerische Ostmark, Bayreuth. 1938
Propaganda Material; Education Books: 48 pages.
Reel: 24

Erkens, Special Commissioner of the NSDAP for Waste Material.

Eyewitness account.
23 November 1942
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.a. No.303: 1
page.
Reel: 49

Erlangen, University.

Promotionsbedingungen der Theologischen
Fakultaet der Universitaet Erlangen.
June 1956
Eyewitness Accounts; Leaflets: Doc. No. P.II.b.
No.281: 3 pages: Printed leaflet.
Reel: 47

Ernst, Prof. Fritz - Heidelberg University.

Those twelve years of the Third Reich in
retrospect.
May 1959
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.g. No.1092/I: 8
pages.
Reel: 52

Ernst, Prof. Fritz - Heidelberg University.

Those twelve years of the Third Reich in
retrospect.
May 1959
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.g. No.1092/II:
14 pages.
Reel: 52

Eschelbacher, Dr.

Die Synagogengemeinde Düsseldorf Nach dem
Pogrom.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.e. No.173: 4
pages.
Reel: 48

Eschelbacher, Dr. Max - London.

Berlin 1949.
October 1949
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.IV.a. No.541: 20
pages.
Reel: 63

Eschelbacher, Rabbiner Dr.

Das Pogrom vom 10 November 1939 in
Düsseldorf.
1935-1938
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.d. No.151: 44
pages.
Reel: 48

Esebeck, Hans Gert Frhr. von.

Marsch für Grossdeutschland.
Gauverlag Bayerische Ostmark, Bayreuth. 1938
Propaganda Material; Books: 64 pages.
Reel: 13

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Estorff, Gustav von.

Dass die Arbeit Freude werde!: Ein Bildbericht von den Arbeitsmädchen.
Zeitgeschichte-Verlag Wilhelm Andermann, Berlin.
1938

Propaganda Material; Books: 63 pages.

Reel: 8

Europe 1945: Number 1: Germany under Allied Occupation (as mirrored in the German Press).
Wiener Library. April-October 1945
Wiener Library Publications 42 pages.

Reel: 68

Europe 1945: Number 2: Germany under Allied Occupation (as mirrored in the German Press).
Wiener Library. October-December 1945
Wiener Library Publications 47 pages.

Reel: 68

Examples (10) of pages from children's school exercise books, reflecting Nazi indoctrination.
1930s

Photographs: Doc. No. 140.

Reel: 71

Examples (2) of J-stamped passports; note the compulsory middle names of Israel and Sara.
1939

Photographs: Doc. No. 158: Germany.

Reel: 71

Examples (3) of tokens used instead of money during the hyperinflation.
1923

Photographs: Doc. No. 62: Germany.

Reel: 70

Examples (4) of identity photographs of inmates; the final 2 show Gypsy inmates.
1940s

Photographs: Doc. No. 214: Poland: Auschwitz.

Reel: 72

Examples (5) of anti-Nazi propaganda, the last relating to German military activity in Morocco.
1930s

Photographs: Doc. No. 103.

Reel: 71

Examples (5) of publicity material for the firm of Neumann & Mendel.
1920s-1930s

Photographs: Doc. No. 31: Germany: Essen; Germany: Mönchen-Gladbach.

Reel: 70

Examples (6) of anti-Semitic propaganda.
1930s

Photographs: Doc. No. 151: Germany.

Reel: 71

Expulsion of a Mischlinge from the Hitler Youth.
July 1938-January 1939

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.e. No.406: 15 pages.

Reel: 51

Expulsion of a Mischlinge from the Hitler Youth.
November 1938-March 1939

Eyewitness Accounts; Letters: Doc. No. P.III.e. No.409: 6 pages.

Reel: 51

Exterior and interior of the Sternecker-Bräu Inn, the first meeting-place of the Nazi Party.
1920s

Photographs: Doc. No. 63: Germany: Munich.

Reel: 70

Eyewitness account.

22 August 1935

Eyewitness Accounts; Letters: Doc. No. P.III.e. No.408: 2 pages: No Index card accompanies this document. Photocopy included.

Reel: 51

Eyewitness account.

19 January 1956

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.c. No.394: 3 pages: No Index card accompanies this document.

Reel: 50

Eyewitness account.

26 April 1956

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.f. No.353: 5 pages: Copy of Letter. Author confidential.

Reel: 51

Fabian, Charlotte (late of Berlin) - New York.

Where do we go now?.

1942-1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.926. (Theresienstadt): 4 pages.

Reel: 59

Fabri, Ilona (née Braun) (late of Ungvar, Hungary).

Hiding in several camp blocks to escape selection.

1939-1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.955. (Auschwitz): 7 pages.

Reel: 54

Fabri, Miklos.

Human Guinea-Pigs.

1 August 1957

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.956. (Auschwitz): 5 pages.

Reel: 54

Fahron, Peter - Düsseldorf.

One humane camp leader.

1934-1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1065. (Falkensee): 4 pages.

Reel: 56

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Fajerstein-Heiber, Esta.

The rescue of the children in Belgium. The conditions in the camp of Malines.

1939-1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.266. (Belgium): 22 pages.

Reel: 60

Family of Ludwig Neumann; 16 photographs of grand-parental generation Germany.

189?-191?

Photographs: Doc. No. 23: various locations: Incomplete dates.

Reel: 70

Federn, Ernst.

Bericht Ernst Federn.

1938-1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.228. (Buchenwald): 7 pages.

Reel: 55

Feierstunden und offenes singen: Material für die Kulturarbeit im Kriege. Heft 2.

Propaganda Material; Songbooks: 64 pages.

Reel: 23

Fejer, Eva.

Bericht aus der Verfolgungszeit.

March 1944-May 1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.233. (Ravensbrück): 30 pages.

Reel: 57

Feldheim, Dr. Heinz D.

Erlebnisse und Erfahrungen des Dr. Heinz D. Feldheim im nationalsozialistischen Deutschland. September 1956

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.143. (Dachau; Buchenwald): 8 pages.

Reel: 55

Feuer und Farbe: 155 Bilder vom Kriege.

Wilhelm Frick Verlag, Vienna. 1943

Propaganda Material; Books: 155 pages.

Reel: 15

Feuermann, Genia (née Ament).

Experiences in Poland during the National Socialist occupation.

May 1957

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.603: 8 pages.

Reel: 50

Feyertag, Mrs. Leon - Vienna.

Report by a Jew's Aryan widow.

1940-1943

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.e. No.662: 2 pages.

Reel: 51

Fibel für die deutsche Jugend.

Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau; Verlag W. Crüwell, Dortmund.

Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 96 pages.

Reel: 36

Fink, Vally (late of Prague) - London.

Diary.

28 March-3 June 1942

Eyewitness Accounts; Diaries: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.552. (Theresienstadt): 18 pages.

Reel: 59

Fink, Vally (late of Prague) - London.

From Theresienstadt to London.

March 1939-December 1948

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.554. (Theresienstadt): 41 pages.

Reel: 59

Finke, Ursula - Berlin-Lichtenberg.

Illegal life in Berlin.

1933-1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.458: 9 pages.

Reel: 50

Finkielsztejn, Lajzer - Brussels.

From Breendonck to Hadmersleben.

April 1944-May 1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1044. (L.C. Hadmersleben nr. Magdeburg): 6 pages.

Reel: 56

Fischhof, Erich - Berne.

The organisation of working camps for Jews in Switzerland.

1938-1941

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.922. (Switzerland): 5 pages.

Reel: 63

Fisher, Marie (late of Libau) - New York.

Evidence against various Nazi criminals in Latvia.

Eyewitness Accounts; Letters: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1020d. (Latvia): 2 pages.

Reel: 62

Fiszkin, David (late of Riga) - Wasseraffingen.

Evidence against Herbert Cukurs - one of the leaders of the Latvian Perkonkrust (Swastika).

30 November 1941

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1026d. (Latvia): 1 page: Original document of poor quality.

Reel: 62

Fiszkin, David (late of Riga) - Wasseraffingen.

Reichskommissar Lohse.

1941-1944

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1039. (Riga): 2 pages.

Reel: 57

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Flammenwerfer.

Das Volk steht auf!
Munich. 1932
Propaganda Material; Books: 8 pages.
Reel: 1

Flehinger, Dr. Arthur.

Der 10 November 1938 in Baden-Baden. Personal report by Dr. A. Flehinger.
10 November 1938
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.d. No.93: 4 pages.
Reel: 48

Flieg, David (Mr. & Mrs.) (formally Chemnitz) - London (Landgerichtsrat Dr. Curt Cohn, Chemnitz).

Interview with Mr. & Mrs. David Flieg, London.
April 1933-November 1938
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.d. No.11: 1 page.
Reel: 48

Flothuis, Marius H. - Amsterdam.

Working for the Phillips-Factory in the Camp. 1942-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.804. (Vught): 17 pages.
Reel: 58

Flothuis, Rosa - Amsterdam.

I was on my way to be gassed.
1942-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.805. (Auschwitz): 13 pages.
Reel: 54

Foerder, Ludwig.

Der erste Pogrom auf ein deutsches Gericht. (Erinnerungen eines Augenzeugen).
11 March 1933
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.b. No.174: 5 pages.
Reel: 47

Foertsch, Hermann.

Im gleichen Schritt und Tritt!: Das tönende Buch vom deutschen Heer.
Verlag Knorr & Hirth, Munich. 1934
Propaganda Material; Books: 40 pages: 2 records accompanying book missing.
Reel: 6

Foertsch, Hermann.

Unsere deutsche Wehrmacht: 185 Bilddokumente aus Heer, Kriegsmarine und Luftwaffe.
Zeitgeschichte Verlag und Vertriebs-Gesellschaft, Berlin.
Propaganda Material; Books: 120 pages.
Reel: 12

Folkers, Johann Ulrich.

Geschichte des deutschen Volkes: Nach den neuen amtlichen Richtlinien für die deutsche Jugend geschaffen.
Verlag von Julius Beltz, Langenfalza, Berlin & Leipzig.
Propaganda Material; History Books: 216 pages.
Reel: 33

Förster, Hedwig.

Deutsches Lesebuch für Mädchen: Dritter Teil.
Verlag Moritz Diesterweg, Frankfurt a/M. 1939
Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 317 pages.
Reel: 40

Förster, Hedwig.

Deutsches Lesebuch für Mädchen: Erster Teil.
Verlag Moritz Diesterweg, Frankfurt a/M. 1939
Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 277 pages.
Reel: 39

Förster, Hedwig.

Deutsches Lesebuch für Mädchen: Fünfter Teil.
Verlag Moritz Diesterweg, Frankfurt a/M. 1939
Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 281 pages.
Reel: 40

Förster, Hedwig.

Deutsches Lesebuch für Mädchen: Vierter Teil.
Verlag Moritz Diesterweg, Frankfurt a/M. 1939
Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 338 pages.
Reel: 40

Förster, Hedwig.

Deutsches Lesebuch für Mädchen: Zweiter Teil.
Verlag Moritz Diesterweg, Frankfurt a/M. 1940
Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 304 pages.
Reel: 40

Fraenkel, Arnold.

The Experience of A. Fraenkel in Frankfurt a/M and Buchenwald.
9 November 1938-February 1939
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.d. No.45: 3 pages.
Reel: 48

Fraenkel, Dr. (o/b, Wiener Library).

Wiener Library - Office report on his research in Belgium by Dr. Fraenkel.
November 1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.246. (Belgium): 22 pages.
Reel: 60

Fraenkel, Johanna.

Experiences of a Mischling in Frankfurt a/M.
April 1955
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.e. No.44: 4 pages.
Reel: 51

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London

Author Index

Frahm, Paula - Berlin.

Theresienstadt - Described by a blind survivor.
6 September 1942-12 August 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.516.
(Theresienstadt): 6 pages.

Reel: 59

Frank, Lisa (late of Cologne).

My arrest.
1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.c. No.1131: 10
pages.

Reel: 48

Frank, Selma.

1940 - 1945 in Holland.
22 July 1945
Eyewitness Accounts; Letters: Doc. No. P.III.d.
No.626: 12 pages.

Reel: 50

Frankl, Heinz.

Bericht von Heinz Frankl.
June 1956
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.230: 3
pages: Original document of poor quality.

Reel: 50

Frauen helfen siegen: Bilddokumente vom
Kriegseinsatz unserer Frauen und Mütter.
Zeitgeschichte Verlag, Berlin. 1941
Propaganda Material; Books: 94 pages.

Reel: 15

Frauenamt der deutschen Arbeitsfront.

Tagewerk und Feierabend der schaffenden
deutschen Frau.
Verlag Otto Beyer, Leipzig & Berlin. 1936
Propaganda Material; Books: 112 pages.

Reel: 8

Freier, Leon.

Eyewitness account.
Eyewitness Accounts; Letter: Doc. No. P.III.h.
No.1006i. (Riga): 3 pages.

Reel: 57

Freiheits- und Kampf- Lieder: Nationalsozialistischer
Liederschatz. Band 3.
Verlagsanstalt Paul Schmidt, Berlin.
Propaganda Material; Songbooks: 32 pages.

Reel: 22

Freudmann, Armin - Vienna.

Concentration camp inmates build the Eastern
Defence Wall.
1938-1947
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.790.
(Kittlitzstreben-Gross Rosen): 7 pages.

Reel: 56

Freund, Heinrich - Karlsruhe.

What I lived through during the years 1933-1945.
1933-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1064.
(Czechoslovakia): 22 pages.

Reel: 60

Fried, Margarete.

Eigenerlebtes von Margaret Fried.
11 November 1956
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.e. No.369: 1
page.

Reel: 48

Friedlaender, Dr. Max - Twickenham - London.

Interview with Dr. Friedlaender.
1939-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.b. No.5: 18
pages.

Reel: 47

Friedlaender, Otto.

A prominent Jewish Socialist.
1926-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.I.d. No.339: 36
pages.

Reel: 47

Friedlander, Dr. Fritzy - Australia.

Swiss sanctuary for Jews in Budapest.
1938-1948
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.913.
(Slovakia and Hungary): 4 pages.

Reel: 63

Friedländer, Erich.

My experiences during Hitler's régime.
June 1959
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.1097: 21
pages.

Reel: 51

Friedmann, Dr. Caecilie - Prague.

Richard Israel Friedmann.
5 December 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.e. No.1068: 55
pages.

Reel: 49

Friedmann, Dr. Curt - Amsterdam.

Dutch workers strike in support of Jews.
1933-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.824.
(Barneveld): 23 pages.

Reel: 55

Friedrichs, Dr. Theodor.

From Berlin to Shanghai.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.941.
(Shanghai): 204 pages.

Reel: 58

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London

Author Index

Fromm, Elgar.

Internment in England and Australia.
1940-1942
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.604.
(England): 6 pages.

Reel: 60

Frye, Chapa (M. Vve Engelszer).

Report Chapa Frye (Madame Vve. Engelszer), a woman Resistance fighter in Belgium.
February 1956
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.g. No.258: 6 pages.

Reel: 52

Funk, F.G. - Uetendorf (BE), Switzerland.

Swiss refugee work.
1939
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1072.
(Switzerland): 8 pages.

Reel: 63

Funke, Franz.

Brauchtum und Feiern im Herbst und Winter.
Druck und Verlag Wilhelm Postberg, Bottrop.
Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 18 pages.

Reel: 43

Für Freiheit und Vaterland: Lieder der erwachten Nation.

Eduard Gerhardt, Frankfurt a/M.
Propaganda Material; Songbooks: 32 pages.

Reel: 22

G.T., Mrs. - London.

Underground life of a Jewish wife and mother at Budapest in 1944.
1944-18 January 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.895: 8 pages.

Reel: 51

Galambos, Janka - London.

Forced woman labourer for the Argus Aeroplane Works at Berlin-Reinickendorf.
February 1960
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.b. No.1178: 10 pages.

Reel: 49

Galanter, Jakob - Stockholm.

Evidence against Unteroffizier Franz Schwellenbach.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1034c.
(Mühlgraben nr. Riga): 2 pages.

Reel: 57

Ganffer, Hans.

Wir tragen deine Fahnen.
Ernst Klett Verlag, Stuttgart.
Propaganda Material; Songbooks: 16 pages.

Reel: 23

Ganzer, Karl Richard.

Das deutsche Führergesicht: 200 Bildnisse deutscher Kämpfer und Wegsucher aus zwei Jahrtausenden.
J.F. Lehmann, Munich. 1937

Propaganda Material; Books: 240 pages.

Reel: 3

Gärtner, Karl.

Heimatatlas der Südwestmark Baden.
Kunstdruckerei Künstlerbund Karlsruhe, Karlsruhe. 1934

Propaganda Material; Geography Books: 60 pages.

Reel: 35

Garz, Paul.

Wir sammeln Knochen.
Verlag Moritz Diesterweg, Frankfurt a/M. 1939
Propaganda Material; Miscellaneous Books: 16 pages.

Reel: 44

Garz, Paul; Hartmann, Otto.

Arbeitsbuch für den Unterricht in der deutschen Sprache an Volksschulen: Heft 1 (2. Schuljahr).
Verlag Moritz Diesterweg, Frankfurt a/M. 1943
Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 52 pages.

Reel: 36

Garz, Paul; Hartmann, Otto.

Arbeitsbuch für den Unterricht in der deutschen Sprache an Volksschulen: Heft 2 (3.-4. Schuljahr).
Verlag Moritz Diesterweg, Frankfurt a/M. 1943
Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 108 pages.

Reel: 36

Garz, Paul; Hartmann, Otto.

Arbeitsbuch für den Unterricht in der deutschen Sprache an Volksschulen: Heft 3 (5.-6. Schuljahr).
Verlag Moritz Diesterweg, Frankfurt a/M. 1942
Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 100 pages.

Reel: 36

Garz, Paul; Hartmann, Otto.

Arbeitsbuch für den Unterricht in der deutschen Sprache an Volksschulen: Heft 4 (7.-8. Schuljahr).
Verlag Moritz Diesterweg, Frankfurt a/M. 1942
Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 108 pages.

Reel: 36

Gasorick, (Gasiorowicz) - Israel.

Experiences of a Polish Jew under Nazi rule in Polish ghettos and in concentration camps.
1939-1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.380.
(Poland): 6 pages.

Reel: 62

Gassenheimer, Ida - London.

My underground life in Berlin.
1938-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.854: 20 pages.

Reel: 50

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Gauleiter und Reichstatthalter Fritz Sauckel.

Zur Erinnerung an die Eröffnung des Hauses
Elephant.
1938

Propaganda Material; Books: 68 pages.

Reel: 11

Gaupropagandaamt Steiermark.

Graz: Die Stadt der Volkserhebung.
Leykam, NS.-Gauverlag Steiermark, Graz. 1938

Propaganda Material; Books: 62 pages.

Reel: 13

Gauweiler, Helmut.

Deutsches Vorfeld im Osten: Bildbuch über das
Generalgouvernement.
Buchverlag Ost, Krakow. 1941

Propaganda Material; Books: 207 pages.

Reel: 14

Geheime Staatspolizei (Gestapo), Staatpolizeileitsstelle, Hamburg, 36 Stadthasbruecke 8, signed Goettsche.

Police Permit - (Polizeiliche Erlaubnis).
2 June 1943

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.e. No.366: 2
pages: Letter included; original document of poor
quality.

Reel: 48

Gehl, Walther.

Geschichte: 2 Klasse - Oberschulen und
Gymnasien: Von den Anfängen bis zum Ende der
grossgermanischen Zeit.
Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau. 1939

Propaganda Material; History Books: 154 pages: 1
Klasse not available.

Reel: 30

Gehl, Walther.

Geschichte: 3 Klasse: Ausgabe A: Oberschulen
und Gymnasien: Von der Begründung des Ersten
Reiches bis zum Ende des Dreissigjährigen Krieges.
Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau. 1939

Propaganda Material; History Books: 172 pages.

Reel: 30

Gehl, Walther.

Geschichte: 4 Klasse: Ausgabe A: Oberschulen
und Gymnasien: Vom Westfälischen Frieden bis zur
Gründung des Zwierten Reiches.
Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau. 1939

Propaganda Material; History Books: 218 pages.

Reel: 30

Gehl, Walther.

Geschichte: 5 Klasse: Oberschulen, Gymnasien
und Oberschulen in Aufbauform: Von der
Wiederaufrichtung des Reiches durch Bismarck bis
zur Gegenwart.

Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau. 1942

Propaganda Material; History Books: 282 pages.

Reel: 30

Gehl, Walther.

Geschichte: 6 Klasse: Oberschulen, Gymnasien
und Oberschulen in Aufbauform: Von der Urzeit bis
zum Ende der Hohenstausen.

Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau. 1940

Propaganda Material; History Books: 300 pages.

Reel: 30

Gehn, Mr. - Frankfurt a/M.

Interview with non-Jewish ISK (Intern. Sozial.
Kampfund) member.

26 October 1955

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.g. No.470: 12
pages.

Reel: 52

A German officer enrolling at university.

February 1942

Photographs: Doc. No. 144: Germany: exact location
unknown.

Reel: 71

German students working for the armaments industry
during vacation.

August 1942

Photographs: Doc. No. 145: Germany: exact location
unknown.

Reel: 71

Gerstein, Salomon - Minneapolis.

Evidence against Herbert Cukurs - one of the
leaders of the Latvian Perkonkrust (Swastica).
1951

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1026a.

(Latvia): 1 page: Original document of poor quality.

Reel: 62

Gerstel, Ellen - St. Tropez (Var).

An emigrant's illegal life in France.
1933-1944

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.741.

(France): 5 pages.

Reel: 60

Gerstner, Kreisleiter.

Eyewitness account.

21 August 1939-3 February 1940

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.f. No.207: 6
pages.

Reel: 51

Gervinus, Fritz; Wolf, Werner.

Der Weg zum Nationalsozialismus I: Von Weimer
bis Potsdam.

Militär-Verlag, Berlin. 1934

Propaganda Material; Books: 322 pages.

Reel: 2

Gestapo Branch Office, Essen.

Eyewitness account.

27 September 1941

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.a. No.304: 2
pages.

Reel: 49

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Gestapo, Hamburg.

Dissolution of the Bne Brith, Hamburg.
17 April 1937
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.e. No.504a: 5 pages.

Reel: 48

Geulen-Herscovici, Andree - Brussels.

The rescue of Jewish children in Belgium.
1943
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.g. No.1046: 8 pages.

Reel: 52

Gierach, Erich; Loesch, Karl C. von.

Böhmen und Mähren im deutschen Reich.
Verlag F. Bruckmann, Munich. 1939
Propaganda Material; Books: 136 pages.

Reel: 12

Giesler, E.; Hahnefeld, W.

Rechenbuch für Volksschulen: Gaue Westfalen-Nord und Süd: Ausgabe A and B: Heft II - Zweites Schuljahr.

Verlag Ferdinand Kamp, Bochum.
Propaganda Material; Arithmetic Books: 56 pages.

Reel: 27

Giesler, E.; Hahnefeld, W.

Rechenbuch für Volksschulen: Gaue Westfalen-Nord und Süd: Ausgabe A: Heft VI - Sechstes Schuljahr.

Verlag Ferdinand Kamp, Bochum.
Propaganda Material; Arithmetic Books: 88 pages.

Reel: 27

Giesler, E.; Hahnefeld, W.

Rechenbuch für Volksschulen: Gaue Westfalen-Nord und Süd: Ausgabe A: Heft VII - Siebentes und achttes Schuljahr.

Verlag Ferdinand Kamp, Bochum.
Propaganda Material; Arithmetic Books: 176 pages.

Reel: 27

Gilman, Vera.

Illegal life of a child in Belgium.
1940-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.269: 5 pages.

Reel: 50

Glaser, Dr. Franz - Berne.

Refugee in Switzerland.
1929-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.921.
(Switzerland): 6 pages.

Reel: 63

Gleser, Iljusha.

Eyewitness account.
5 April 1950
Eyewitness Accounts; Letter: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1006k. (Riga): 2 pages.

Reel: 57

Gliksman, Margarete - Berlin.

Aryan ingratitude.
April 1933
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.b. No.915: 2 pages.

Reel: 47

Godin, Mrs. R. - Hirschfeld.

Illegal life in Belgium.
March 1956
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.265: 5 pages.

Reel: 50

Goebbels, Joseph.

Das erwachende Berlin.
Verlag Franz Eher Nachfolger, Munich. 1934
Propaganda Material; Books: 184 pages: Number of pages missing.

Reel: 3

Göerner, Willy.

K.Z. Ghetto Theresienstadt.
1941-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.545.
(Theresienstadt): 23 pages.

Reel: 59

Goetzl-Leviatan, Mrs.

Two years in Belsen.
1943-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.46b.
(Bergen-Belsen): 43 pages.

Reel: 55

Goetzl-Leviatan, Sophie.

The persecution of Jews in Nazi-occupied Poland.
September 1939-July 1943
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.46a.
(Poland): 75 pages.

Reel: 62

Göhl, Th.

Schreibers Anleitung zum Zeichnen für Lehrer und Eltern.
Verlag von J.F. Schreiber, Esslingen & Munich. 1940
Propaganda Material; Miscellaneous Books: 26 pages.

Reel: 44

Goldberg, Jakob - Celle, Germany.

Evidence against Armin Rutenberg.
October 1943-October 1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1013e.
(Klooga, Estonia): 1 page.

Reel: 56

Goldblum, Sara - Toronto.

Evidence against Armin Rutenberg.
1941-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1013a.
(Klooga, Estonia): 2 pages: Translation from Yiddish original.

Reel: 56

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Golding, Emmy.

Protokoll Vater und Tochter: Emmy Golding geb. Kaufmann, Siegmund Kaufmann.
1936-1939
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.d. No.40: 2 pages.

Reel: 48

Goldmann, Hans P. - Israel.

From camp to camp in Dutch East Indies.
1937-1946
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.720. (Dutch East Indies): 6 pages.

Reel: 60

Goldner, Liesel.

Deportation of a Czechoslovakian Jewess to Theresienstadt.
1938-1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.479. (Theresienstadt): 9 pages.

Reel: 59

Goldschmidt, Dr. Fritz - London.

My life in Germany before and after January 30th 1933.
1933-1939
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.e. No.756: 45 pages.

Reel: 48

Goldschmidt, Käte (née Abeles) (late of Prague).

As a children's nurse in Theresienstadt.
1939-1947
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1177. (Theresienstadt): 4 pages.

Reel: 59

Goldschmidt, Käthe.

Hugo Friedmann, the librarian of the Ghetto Library.
23-28 September 1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1070. (Theresienstadt): 7 pages.

Reel: 59

Goldschmidt, Käthe.

Letter to Hugo Friedmann's parents.
1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1071. (Theresienstadt): 3 pages.

Reel: 59

Goldstein, Alice.

Illegal life in Germany.
1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.644: 4 pages.

Reel: 50

Goldsztajn, Sura (née Szcupak) - Belgium.

Death-March from Auschwitz to Ravensbrück.
1940-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1054. (Auschwitz): 22 pages.

Reel: 54

Golobski, Adam - Cracow.

The mystery of Hartheim Castle.
13 December 1944-2 January 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.457. (Schloss Hartheim nr. Linz): 2 pages.

Reel: 56

Gomez, Anna.

Sworn affidavit by Mrs. Anna Gomez.
5 April 1954
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.674. (Auschwitz): 3 pages.

Reel: 53

Gompertz, Rosemarie - Amsterdam.

A courageous illegal fighter.
1941-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.840: 12 pages.

Reel: 50

Goodman, Eric (formerly Berlin-Potsdam) - London.

The days after the 9th November.
9 November 1938-1939
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.d. No.528: 38 pages.

Reel: 48

Gordon, J.R.

Jewish survivors in South Germany.
1941-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.VI.a. No.577: 4 pages.

Reel: 63

Gorm, Dr. Ludwig - London.

Windhook 1939 - 1942.
1939-1942
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.553. (South-West Africa): 5 pages.

Reel: 63

Gottlieb, Harry; Gottlieb, Kaggi.

Charges against various Nazi criminals in Latvia.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1028c. (Latvia): 1 page.

Reel: 62

Gottlieb, Ludwik Henryk (Israeli Section, BBC, Bush House, Aldwych, London WC2).

Extermination of Przemysl's 21,000 Jews.
June 1941-July 1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.739. (Przemysl): 7 pages.

Reel: 57

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London

Author Index

Gottschalk, Gerda R.

Eyewitness account.
23 October 1949
Eyewitness Accounts; Letters: Doc. No. P.III.h.
No.1006n. (Riga): 1 page.

Reel: 57

Göttsching, Robert & others.

Klingendes Deutschland: Musikbuch für
Mittelschulen: Band 2 für die Klassen 4 bis 6:
Ausgabe B für Mädchen.
Verlag Carl Meyer (Gustav Prior), Hannover. 1942
Propaganda Material; Songbooks: 252 pages.

Reel: 45

Graf, Jakob.

Biologie für höhere Schulen: Ausgabe für
Mädchenschulen.
J.F. Lehmann, Munich/Berlin. 1943
Propaganda Material; Biology Books: 390 pages.

Reel: 24

Grätzer, Grete (née Drach).

Report of a refugee in England.
1938-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.f. No.1133: 3
pages.

Reel: 49

Graubart, Grete - Innsbruck.

Pogrom-night in Innsbruck.
1938-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.d. No.902: 3
pages.

Reel: 48

Greifenhagen, John.

10 November 1938 in Berlin.
24 November 1954
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.d. No.47: 6
pages.

Reel: 48

Grey, J.J. (formerly Greidinger of Gera) - Cardiff.

A Jewish Social Democrat in the German
Resistance.
7 February 1956
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.g. No.201: 21
pages.

Reel: 52

Grinholc, Adele (now Greenwood) - Brooklyn, New York; Grinholc, Tola (now Greenwood) - Brooklyn, New York.

Evidence against Armin Rutenberg.
19 September 1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1013d.
(Klooga, Estonia): 2 pages.

Reel: 56

Gritschke, Fritz.

Kennst Du deine Heimat?.
Druck und Verlag Wilhelm Postberg, Bottrop.
Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 26 pages.

Reel: 43

Groisman, Hava (Mrs. Yvonne Jospa).

Hava Groisman's (Mrs. Yvonne Jospa) report on
children's rescue work initiated by the Comite de
Defense des Juifs (C.D.J.) in Belgium.
February 1956 (approx.)
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.g. No.253: 7
pages.

Reel: 52

Gronau, Clara - London.

After Sixty Years. Reminiscences of Bertha
Pappenheim.
1899-1927
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.I.d. No.1111: 2
pages.

Reel: 47

Gross, Ritter von.

Gedanken über die wehrgeistige Erziehung in der
deutschen Schule.
Volk und Reich Verlag, Prague. 1941
Propaganda Material; Biology Books: 120 pages.

Reel: 24

Gross, Walter.

Rassenpolitische Erziehung.
Junker und Dünnhaupt Verlag, Berlin. 1942
Propaganda Material; Education Books: 32 pages.

Reel: 24

Grossmann, P.

Naturkunde, Pflanze, Tier und Mensch:
einschliesslich Vererbungslehre und Erbpflege.
Verlag Moritz Diesterweg, Frankfurt a/M. 1938
Propaganda Material; Biology Books: 176 pages.

Reel: 24

Grube, Otto.

Volk und Kanzler: Mit dem Tonfilmwagen durch
das Dritte Reich.
Verlag der Reimar Hobbing, Berlin. 1934
Propaganda Material; Books: 103 pages: Pages 59-60
missing.

Reel: 5

Grüber, Walter.

Volk ans Gewehr!: Das Buch vom neuen
Deutschland.
Nibelungen Verlag, Berlin & Leipzig. 1935
Propaganda Material; Books: 408 pages.

Reel: 2

Gruenbaum, Fritz; Leopoldi, Hermann.

Buchenwald - Lied.
Eyewitness Accounts; Music: Doc. No. P.III.h.
No.735. (Buchenwald): 5 pages.

Reel: 55

Gruenfeld, Dr. Fritz (former President of the Jewish Community in Leipzig).

Report on the fate of Jews from Leipzig.
1945 (?)
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.IV.a. No.350: 2
pages: Date queried on Index Card.

Reel: 63

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London

Author Index

Gruman, Mme N. (née Haica Joffe).

Work for the Belgian Resistance - Internments.
1940-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.273.
(Belgium): 20 pages.

Reel: 60

Grünbaum, Dr. Ludwig.

Discrimination against Jews returning from Spain
to Germany in 1936.
3 November 1936
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.f. No.1130: 7
pages.

Reel: 49

Grunwald, Karl.

Volk und Führer: Geschichte für Mittelschulen:
Klasse 5 - Der Weg zum grossdeutschen Reich.
Verlag Moritz Diesterweg, Frankfurt a/M. 1943
Propaganda Material; History Books: 232 pages.

Reel: 31

Grynblatt, Josek.

Erlebnisse and Erfahrungen des Herrn Josek
Grynblatt in Shanghai 1939/1947.
1939-1947
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.169.
(China-Shanghai): 5 pages.

Reel: 60

Gurfinkel, Mrs. (née Kaminekowska).

A family's flight from Belgium to France and its
final internment in Switzerland.
1940-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.261.
(Belgium; France; Switzerland): 16 pages.

Reel: 60

Gurs.

October 1940-1942
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.284.
(Gurs): 4 pages.

Reel: 56

Gussak, Adolf - Mannswörth, Austria.

Camp inspection by foreign commission - account
of a Gypsy.
1938-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.794.
(Mauthausen): 5 pages.

Reel: 57

Gutman, Natalie (late of Radom) - Paris.

Four years in the Radom Ghetto (sworn affidavit).
1930-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.671.
(Radom): 3 pages.

Reel: 57

Güttenberger, Heinrich; Leiter, Hermann.

Kozenn Atlas.
Verlag Ed. Hölzel, Vienna. 1930
Propaganda Material; Geography Books: 130 pages.

Reel: 35

Gutzmann, Walter (late of Berlin).

German refugee's endeavours to earn his living.
1933
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.c. No.995: 2
pages.

Reel: 48

Gymnich, Max.

Max Gymnich's sworn defence statement.
1940
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1030j.
(Riga): 3 pages.

Reel: 57

H. (a young German).

Widerstand eines Deutschen (Resistance of a
German).
1941-1943
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.g. No.561: 4
pages.

Reel: 52

H.G., Mrs.

Protokoll Frau H.C. geb. 1869.
1933-1946
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.120.
(Theresienstadt): 5 pages.

Reel: 58

H.L.G. (Confidential Report).

Four weeks in Dachau; Experiences of H.L.G.
3 November 1954
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.d. No.48: 4
pages.

Reel: 48

H.M., Mrs.

Childhood and youth of a Mischling in Berlin.
1934-1960
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.e. No.1185: 9
pages.

Reel: 51

Haaburger, Adolf; Haaburger, Frau.

Bericht über den Aufenthalt in Theresienstadt.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.111.
(Theresienstadt): 9 pages.

Reel: 58

Haake, Heinze.

Das Ehrenbuch des Führers: Der Weg zur
Volksgemeinschaft.
Friedrich Floeder Verlag, Düsseldorf. 1933
Propaganda Material; Books: 344 pages.

Reel: 4

Haberland, Mrs.

Der Guatemala-Transfer. Ergänzender Bericht
nach Interview mit Frau Haberland.

1942-June 1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.f. No.204: 4
pages.

Reel: 49

**Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London
Author Index**

Habermann, Paul; Laudien, Arthur; Tobler, Rudolf.

Erbe und Auftrag: Deutsches Lesebuch für Jungen: Achte Klasse.
Verlag von Velhagen & Klasing, Bielefeld & Leipzig. 1940
Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 351 pages.
Reel: 42

Habermann, Paul; Laudien, Arthur; Tobler, Rudolf.

Erbe und Auftrag: Deutsches Lesebuch für Jungen: Dritte Klasse.
Verlag von Velhagen & Klasing, Bielefeld & Leipzig. 1940
Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 357 pages.
Reel: 41

Habermann, Paul; Laudien, Arthur; Tobler, Rudolf.

Erbe und Auftrag: Deutsches Lesebuch für Jungen: Erster Teil.
Verlag von Velhagen & Klasing, Bielefeld & Leipzig. 1939
Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 290 pages.
Reel: 41

Habermann, Paul; Laudien, Arthur; Tobler, Rudolf.

Erbe und Auftrag: Deutsches Lesebuch für Jungen: Fünfte Klasse.
Verlag von Velhagen & Klasing, Bielefeld & Leipzig. 1939
Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 308 pages.
Reel: 41

Habermann, Paul; Laudien, Arthur; Tobler, Rudolf.

Erbe und Auftrag: Deutsches Lesebuch für Jungen: Sechste Klasse.
Verlag von Velhagen & Klasing, Bielefeld & Leipzig. 1940
Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 296 pages.
Reel: 42

Habermann, Paul; Laudien, Arthur; Tobler, Rudolf.

Erbe und Auftrag: Deutsches Lesebuch für Jungen: Siebente Klasse.
Verlag von Velhagen & Klasing, Bielefeld & Leipzig. 1940
Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 419 pages.
Reel: 42

Habermann, Paul; Laudien, Arthur; Tobler, Rudolf.

Erbe und Auftrag: Deutsches Lesebuch für Jungen: Vierte Klasse.
Verlag von Velhagen & Klasing, Bielefeld & Leipzig. 1943
Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 328 pages.
Reel: 41

Habermann, Paul; Laudien, Arthur; Tobler, Rudolf.

Erbe und Auftrag: Deutsches Lesebuch für Jungen: Zweite Klasse.
Verlag von Velhagen & Klasing, Bielefeld & Leipzig. 1939
Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 288 pages.
Reel: 41

Hackenberg, Friedrich; Schwarz, Bernhard.

Das ewige Deutschland: Ein deutsches Lesebuch für die achte Klasse der höheren Schulen.
Deutscher Schulverlag, Berlin. 1944
Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 366 pages.
Reel: 43

Hackenberg, Friedrich; Schwarz, Bernhard.

Die Selbstbefreiung des deutschen Geistes: Ein deutsches Lesebuch für die siebente Klasse der höheren Schulen.
Verlag Moritz Diesterweg, Frankfurt a/M; Verlag Otto Salle, Frankfurt a/M. 1944
Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 352 pages.
Reel: 43

Hafner, Walter.

Konfessionelle Schule oder deutsche Volksschule.
Deutscher Verlag für Politik und Wirtschaft.
Propaganda Material; Education Books: 52 pages.
Reel: 24

Hagemeyer, Hans.

Gestalt und Wandel des Reiches: Ein Bilderatlas zur deutschen Geschichte.
Propyläen, Berlin. 1944
Propaganda Material; Books: 527 pages.
Reel: 1

Hager, H. (formerly Vienna).

Erlebnisse und Beobachtungen des Herrn. H. Hager unter nationalsozialistischer Herrschaft.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.148. (Dachau; Buchenwald): 5 pages.
Reel: 55

Hahn, Prof. Otto - Göttingen; Gliksman, Margarete - Berlin.

The fate of the late Professor W. Traube, Berlin. 1943
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.f. No.924: 9 pages.
Reel: 51

Hájek, Rudolf - Prague.

BUNA.
1942-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.641. (Auschwitz): 2 pages: Translation from Czech original.
Reel: 53

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Hajszerek, Renate.

The murder of 64000 Jews on 13 September 1941.
1938-1951
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1078.
(Ghetto Stanislau Stanislawow): 11 pages.

Reel: 58

Hall, Leonie; Werner, Mrs.

Eyewitness account.
4 October 1955
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.152: 5
pages.

Reel: 50

Hamburger Rechenbuch für Volksschulen: 5.
Schuljahr.
Paul Hartung Verlagsgesellschaft, Hamburg. 1943
Propaganda Material; Arithmetic Books: 96 pages.

Reel: 26

Hamburger Rechenbuch für Volksschulen: 6.
Schuljahr.
Paul Hartung Verlagsgesellschaft, Hamburg. 1941
Propaganda Material; Arithmetic Books: 98 pages.

Reel: 26

Hamburger Rechenbuch für Volksschulen: 7.
Schuljahr.
Paul Hartung Verlagsgesellschaft, Hamburg. 1943
Propaganda Material; Arithmetic Books: 112 pages.

Reel: 26

Hammer, Lutz - Berlin.

My illegal life, deportation and liberation.
1933-May 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.1195: 4
pages.

Reel: 51

Hammerstein, Gertrude (née Philipp).

Last letters of a mother written prior to her
deportation from Berlin.
1942
Eyewitness Accounts; Letters: Doc. No. P.III.c.
No.1062: 9 pages.

Reel: 50

Hanfstaengl, Ernst.

Hitler in der Karikatur der Welt.
Verlag Braune Bücher (Rentsch), Berlin. 1933
Propaganda Material; Books: 158 pages.

Reel: 5

Hans Jaeger (Part 1): His warnings concerning the
NSDAP.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.I.c. No.108: 8
pages.

Reel: 47

Hansen, Heinrich.

Volk will zu Volk: Österreichs deutsche Stunde.
Westfalen-Verlag, Dortmund. 1938
Propaganda Material; Books: 128 pages.

Reel: 13

Hasenfeld, Siegmund - Satu mare, Rumania.

Eyewitness account.
4 November 1941
Eyewitness Accounts; Letters: Doc. No. P.III.i.
No.370. (Rumania): 2 pages.

Reel: 63

Hasselt, Jacob van - Amsterdam.

A Dutch Jew's unsuccessful attempt to save his
children from the gas chambers.
1940-1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.g. No.830: 5
pages.

Reel: 52

Hauptkulturamt in der Reichspropagandaleitung der NSDAP.

Ich Kämpfe: Der alten Garde des Führers zum 10
Jahrestag der Machtergreifung am 30 Januar 1943.
Zentralverlag der NSDAP, Franz Eher Nachf.,
Munich. 1943
Propaganda Material; Books: 100 pages.

Reel: 9

Hausmann, Kurt - Amsterdam.

Life of an Onderduiker.
1940-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.802: 16
pages.

Reel: 50

Hauswirth, Maria - Vienna.

Unspeakable sufferings and tortures of women.
1938-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.948.
(Ravensbrück): 10 pages.

Reel: 57

Headquarters of the Gestapo at Prinz Albrechtstrasse
8; and a copy of the menu from the staff canteen.
1930s

Photographs: Doc. No. 105: Germany: Berlin.

Reel: 71

Heftler, Nadine - Paris.

Deportation of a 15-year old French girl to
Auschwitz.
May 1944-May 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.728.
(Auschwitz): 99 pages.

Reel: 54

Heiber, Maurice.

The Jewish children in Belgium.
May 1940-September 1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.274.
(Belgium): 53 pages.

Reel: 61

Heidenheim, Eva (née Pulvermacher).

Erlebnisse in Deutschland 1938-1945.
1955
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.221: 9
pages.

Reel: 50

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Heil Hitler Dir!: Kampf- und Trutzlieder der erwachten Nation.

Standarten-Verlag, Leipzig. 1933

Propaganda Material; Songbooks: 48 pages.

Reel: 22

Heilbut, Fanny - London.

Last weeks of horror and deliverance.

1944-1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.555.

(Bergen-Belsen): 12 pages.

Reel: 55

Heimann, Eugen (late of Duisburg); Bergstein, Alfred (late of Essen & Storkow nr. Berlin).

Two Einzel-Aktionen.

26 August 1933

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.c. No.979: 3 pages.

Reel: 48

Heimler, E. - London.

Protocol.

March 1955

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.33.

(Auschwitz): 5 pages.

Reel: 53

Heimler, Livia.

Eyewitness account.

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.94.

(Hungary): 4 pages.

Reel: 62

Heinemann; Voigt; Gladigau.

Rechenbuch für Wirtschaftsschulen.

Friedrich Vieweg & Sohn, Braunschweig. 1941

Propaganda Material; Arithmetic Books: 160 pages.

Reel: 28

Heinz, Gerard.

Protokoll Gerard Heinz (Gerhard Hinze).

1932-1938

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.c. No.38: 5

pages.

Reel: 47

Heiss, Friedrich.

Bei uns in Deutschland: Ein Bericht.

Volk und Reich Verlag, Berlin. 1938

Propaganda Material; Books: 107 pages.

Reel: 7

Heiss, Friedrich.

Der grosse Auftrag: Vier Jahre deutscher Werkarbeit 1933-1936.

Volk und Reich Verlag, Berlin. 1937

Propaganda Material; Books: 91 pages.

Reel: 7

Heiss, Friedrich.

Der Sieg im Osten: Ein Bericht vom Kampf des deutschen Volksheeres in Polen.

Volk und Reich Verlag, Berlin. 1940

Propaganda Material; Books: 119 pages.

Reel: 14

Heiss, Friedrich.

Deutschland zwischen Nacht und Tag.

Volk und Reich Verlag, Berlin. 1934

Propaganda Material; Books: 278 pages.

Reel: 3

Heiss, Friedrich & others.

Deutsche Revolution: Die Wende eines Volkes.

Volk und Reich Verlag, Berlin. 1933

Propaganda Material; Books: 120 pages.

Reel: 4

Heller, Elisabeth (née Steiner) - Prague.

Testimony in the criminal proceedings against the late Prof. Carl Clauberg.

1942-1943

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.871.

(Auschwitz): 2 pages: Translation from Czech original.

Reel: 54

Helmuth, Maine.

Experiences 1940 - 1944.

1933-1944

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.722.

(Holland): 99 pages.

Reel: 61

Hermens, Paul; Köhlhoff, Fritz; Kuhne, Fritz.

Gute Kameraden von denen leicht und lustig zu lesen ist.

Verlag W. Crüwell, Dortmund.

Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 96 pages.

Reel: 36

Herrmann, Ernst.

Deutschlands Wiederaufbau im Spiegel der Zahlen: Ergänzungsheft für den Rechenunterricht.

B.G. Teubner, Leipzig/Berlin. 1938

Propaganda Material; Arithmetic Books: 24 pages.

Reel: 28

Herrmann, Marcella - Tel Aviv.

Aus Berliner Erinnerungen 1940/1944.

1940-1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.a. No.54: 10

pages.

Reel: 49

Herscovici, Simon - Brussels.

Saved by a professed criminal.

1942-1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1053.

(Golleschau): 7 pages.

Reel: 56

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Herskovits, Eva.

Experiences of twin sisters in the camps.
July 1943-May 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.161.
(Auschwitz): 5 pages.

Reel: 53

Herzberg, Dr. Georg - Amsterdam.

Forced economic elimination and the struggle for
the re-building of a new livelihood abroad.
24 October 1933
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.b. No.978: 3
pages.

Reel: 47

Herzberg, Uri - Stockholm.

A letter concerning the collection of evidence
against various Nazi criminals in Latvia.
Eyewitness Accounts; Letters: Doc. No. P.III.i.
No.1020h. (Latvia): 2 pages.

Reel: 62

Herzberg, Uri - Stockholm; Manne, Martin - Stockholm; Schneider, Karl (late of Cologne) - Stockholm.

Testimony against Max Gymnich.
1943
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1030b.
(Riga): 2 pages.

Reel: 57

Herzog, Mrs. Ludwig (formerly of Cologne).

Letter from Prague.
17 October 1941-May 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.579.
(Lodz): 8 pages.

Reel: 56

Heskel, Lotte (née Sliwinsky).

Our underground life in Berlin during the war.
1941-1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.706: 6
pages.

Reel: 50

Heydt, Baroness Vera von der (née Schwabach) (late of Berlin) - London.

Wilhelm II & the Jews.
Until 1939
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.I.b. No.1142: 6
pages.

Reel: 47

Heymann, Hertha.

A Jewish Kompanieführer.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.488.
(Budszin): 2 pages.

Reel: 55

Heymann, Manfred.

Experiences in Poland.
February 1940-May 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.146.
(Belsyce): 7 pages.

Reel: 55

Heymann, Rudi (late of Hamborn) - Amsterdam.

Beaten and clubbed by S.A. men.
June 1933-July 1933
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.c. No.983: 2
pages.

Reel: 48

Hickel, Hans.

Internationaler Artisten Kalender 1943.
Rudolf Haufe Verlag, Berlin-Charlottenburg. 1943
Propaganda Material; Calendars: 132 pages: Page for
April 20 missing.

Reel: 17

Hiemer, Ernst.

Der Giftpilz: Ein Stürmerbuch für Jung und Alt.
Verlag Der Stürmer, Nürnberg. 1938
Propaganda Material; Biology Books: 64 pages.

Reel: 24

Hiemer, Ernst.

Der Pudelmopsdackelpinscher: Und andere
besinnliche Erzählungen.
Der Stürmer Buchverlag, Nuremberg.
Propaganda Material; Biology Books: 96 pages.

Reel: 24

Hillier, Kitty (née Friedlander) - London.

Life in Budapest during the War.
1921-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1063.
(Hungary): 6 pages.

Reel: 62

Himmelfarb, Jerry - Buffalo, New York.

What a Jewish G.I. thinks about aid to Europe's
needy - a News-sheet by the Joint.
15 May 1945
Eyewitness Accounts; Letters: Doc. No. P.IV.a.
No.341: 3 pages.

Reel: 63

Himmler at a gathering of high-ranking SS personnel.
1930s/40s
Photographs: Doc. No. 110: Germany: exact location
unknown.

Reel: 71

Himmler congratulating members of the
Sicherheitsdienst (SD; Security Service).
1941
Photographs: Doc. No. 109: Poland: Wolfschanze.

Reel: 71

Himmler with members of his staff; the verso is
annotated in Himmler's hand.
7 October 1944
Photographs: Doc. No. 111: Poland: Wolfschanze.

Reel: 71

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London

Author Index

Hirsch, Arnold - Brussels.

Aufzeichnungen.
1940-1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.56.
(Belgium): 25 pages.
Reel: 60

Hirsch, Helene - London.

Persecution of an Aryan widow - the late Mrs. Ella Perutz.
1938-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.e. No.938: 4 pages.
Reel: 51

Hirsch, Helene (née Meyer) (late of Teplitz-Schönau, C.S.R.) - London.

Gestapo insists on divorce of a Mixed Marriage.
1930-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.e. No.939: 4 pages.
Reel: 51

Hirsch, Martin.

Chronik der Familie Hirsch.
January 1943
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.I.d. No.347: 11 pages.
Reel: 47

Hirsch, Richard (late of Gimbsheim nr. Worms).

Refusal by German authorities to issue passport to a fugitive Jew.
1933
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.c. No.980: 3 pages.
Reel: 48

Hirsch, Wolf.

Eyewitness account.
14 July 1949
Eyewitness Accounts; Letter: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1006f. (Riga): 1 page.
Reel: 57

Hirschberg, Hans Walter - Berlin.

Christians of Jewish race in Theresienstadt.
1944-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.712.
(Theresienstadt): 8 pages.
Reel: 59

Hirschel, Hans.

Illegal life in Berlin.
1956
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.385: 4 pages.
Reel: 50

Hirschfelder, Clara (née Dreyfus).

Gurs interview with Mrs. Hirschfelder.
1940-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.17.
(Gurs): 2 pages.
Reel: 56

Hirschfelder, Dr. Oskar.

The Israeitische Kultusgemeinde, Vienna,
December 1938 - January 1939.
1938-1939
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.686.
(Austria): 5 pages.
Reel: 60

Hitchmann, Richard.

Laws and practice in Nazi Austria (1938-1939).
1938-1939
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.100.
(Austria): 10 pages.
Reel: 60

Hitler attending an SA meeting.

1930
Photographs: Doc. No. 80: Germany: exact location unknown.
Reel: 70

Hitler receiving delegates from the SS, SA and Stahlhelm at his mountain-top retreat.

1933
Photographs: Doc. No. 107: Germany: Berchtesgaden.
Reel: 71

Hitler speaking at the Tempelhofer Feld.

1 May 1933
Photographs: Doc. No. 88: Germany: Berlin.
Reel: 71

Hitler speaking on the day of his accession to power; and making his first broadcast as Chancellor two days later.

30 January 1933
Photographs: Doc. No. 85: Germany: Berlin.
Reel: 71

Hitler with the Blood Flag of 9 November 1923.

1930s
Photographs: Doc. No. 77: Germany: exact location unknown.
Reel: 70

Hitler Youth and BDM induction ceremony.

24 March 1942
Photographs: Doc. No. 133: Germany: Hamburg.
Reel: 71

Hitler Youth assembly in the Lustgarten to mark the Olympic Games.

1 August 1936
Photographs: Doc. No. 117: Germany: Berlin.
Reel: 71

Hitler-Jugend Liederbuch: Unsere Fahne flattert uns voran... Nationalsozialistischer Liederschatz. Band 8. Verlagsanstalt Paul Schmidt, Berlin.

Propaganda Material; Songbooks: 32 pages.
Reel: 22

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London

Author Index

Hitler's July election campaign; stills from the propaganda film Hitler über Deutschland. 1932

Photographs: Doc. No. 82: Germany: various locations.

Reel: 70

Hochmuth, Paul.

Sturm und Kampflieder-Buch: Mit einigen Noten. Verlag Deutsche Kultur-Wacht, Berlin/Schöneberg. 1933

Propaganda Material; Songbooks: 32 pages.

Reel: 23

Hodosi, Julius.

... Jews and Gypsies.

1938-1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.664. (Birkenau): 4 pages.

Reel: 53

Hoenigsberg, Hugo.

Erlebnisse und Erfahrungen des Herrn Hugo Hoenigsberg in Shanghai 1939/1947.

1939-1947

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.144. (China-Shanghai): 7 pages.

Reel: 60

Hofe, Werner vom; Seifert, Peter.

Die ewige Strasse: Geschichtsbuch für die Hauptschule: I: Helden unserer Zeit 1871-1942: Taten unserer Ahnen 4000 vor - 1000 nach der Zeitrechnung.

Verlag W. Crüwell, Dortmund. 1944

Propaganda Material; History Books: 144 pages.

Reel: 33

Hoffmann, Heinrich.

Das Antlitz des Führers.

Zeitgeschichte Verlag, Berlin. 1939

Propaganda Material; Books: 20 pages.

Reel: 5

Hoffmann, Heinrich.

Das Braune Heer: 100 Bilddokumente: Leben, Kampf und Sieg der SA und SS.

Zeitgeschichte Verlag, Berlin. 1932

Propaganda Material; Books: 96 pages.

Reel: 4

Hoffmann, Heinrich.

Der Staat, der Arbeit und des Friedens: Ein Jahr Regierung Adolf Hitler.

Cigaretten-Bilderdienst, Altona-Bährenfeld. 1934

Propaganda Material; Books: 99 pages.

Reel: 8

Hoffmann, Heinrich.

Der Triumph des Willens: Kampf und Aufstieg Adolf Hitlers und seiner Bewegung.

Zeitgeschichte Verlag, Berlin.

Propaganda Material; Books: 66 pages.

Reel: 6

Hoffmann, Heinrich.

Deutschland in Paris: Ein Bildbuch.

Pavillon Allemand, Exposition Internationale. 1937

Propaganda Material; Books: 128 pages.

Reel: 11

Hoffmann, Heinrich.

Ein Jahr bayrische Revolution im Bilde.

Photobericht Hoffman, Munich. 1937

Propaganda Material; Books: 36 pages.

Reel: 1

Hoffmann, Heinrich.

Ein Volk ehrt seinen Führer: Der 20 April 1939 im Bild.

Zeitgeschichte-Verlag Wilhelm Andermann, Berlin. 1939

Propaganda Material; Books: 64 pages.

Reel: 11

Hoffmann, Heinrich.

Hitler abseits vom Alltag: 100 Bilddokumente aus der Umgebung des Führers.

Zeitgeschichte Verlag, Berlin. 1937

Propaganda Material; Books: 94 pages.

Reel: 5

Hoffmann, Heinrich.

Hitler bei dem deutschen Turn- und Sportfest in Breslau 1938.

Verlag Heinrich Hoffmann, Munich. 1938

Propaganda Material; Books: 80 pages.

Reel: 11

Hoffmann, Heinrich.

Hitler holt die Saar heim.

Zeitgeschichte-Verlag Wilhelm Andermann, Berlin. 1938

Propaganda Material; Books: 60 pages.

Reel: 10

Hoffmann, Heinrich.

Hitler in Italien.

Verlag Heinrich Hoffmann, Munich. 1938

Propaganda Material; Books: 96 pages.

Reel: 10

Hoffmann, Heinrich.

Hitler in seiner Heimat.

Zeitgeschichte-Verlag Wilhelm Andermann, Berlin. 1938

Propaganda Material; Books: 64 pages.

Reel: 13

Hoffmann, Heinrich.

Hitler über Deutschland.

Verlag Franz Eher Nachfolger, Munich. 1932

Propaganda Material; Books: 91 pages.

Reel: 5

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Hoffmann, Heinrich.

Hitler wie ihn keiner kennt: 100 Bilddokumente aus dem Leben des Führers.
Zeitgeschichte Verlag, Berlin.
Propaganda Material; Books: 96 pages.

Reel: 5

Hoffmann, Heinrich.

Jugend um Hitler: 120 Bilddokumente aus der Umgebung des Führers.
Zeitgeschichte Verlag, Berlin. 1934
Propaganda Material; Books: 48 pages.

Reel: 5

Hoffmann, Heinrich.

Kampf um's Dritte Reich: Eine historische Bilderfolge.
Cigaretten Bilderdienst. 1933
Propaganda Material; Books: 92 pages.

Reel: 3

Hoffmann, Heinrich.

Mit Hitler im Westen.
Zeitgeschichte Verlag, Berlin. 1940
Propaganda Material; Books: 120 pages.

Reel: 14

Hoffmann, Heinrich.

Mit Hitler in Polen.
Zeitgeschichte Verlag, Berlin. 1939
Propaganda Material; Books: 90 pages.

Reel: 14

Hoffmann, Heinrich.

Mussolini erlebt Deutschland.
Verlag Heinrich Hoffmann, Munich. 1937
Propaganda Material; Books: 100 pages.

Reel: 11

Hoffmann, Heinrich.

Wie die Ostmark ihre Befreiung erlebte.
Zeitgeschichte Verlag, Berlin. 1938
Propaganda Material; Books: 96 pages.

Reel: 13

Hoffmann, Samuel (late of Berlin).

... A German does not lie.
1933
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.b. No.991: 3 pages.

Reel: 47

Hoffmann, Thea - Berlin.

Dr. Walter Klein, Königsberg i.Pr.
September 1959
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.f. No.1149: 3 pages.

Reel: 52

Hofman, Hilde - Paris.

Internment in France and escape to Switzerland.
1940-1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.647: 4 pages: Original document of poor quality.

Reel: 50

Hofmann, Ernst.

Not-organised acts of violence.
1933
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.c. No.987: 3 pages.

Reel: 48

Hohm, F.

Wie die Anderen gerüstet sind!: trotz vertraglicher Abrüstungspflicht.
Orientalische Cigaretten-Compagnie Bosma.
Propaganda Material; Books: 112 pages.

Reel: 12

Höhne, Paul F.

Unsere Wehrmacht im Kriege: Farbaufnahmen der Propaganda-Kompanien.
Verlagshaus Bong, Berlin. 1941
Propaganda Material; Books: 144 pages.

Reel: 14

Höller, Franz.

Von der SdP zur NSDAP: Ein dokumentarischer Bildbericht.
Geschäftsstelle Sudetendeutsches Hilfswerk, Riechenberg. 1939
Propaganda Material; Books: 122 pages.

Reel: 13

Holzer, Lotte - Berlin (East).

Muttchen Schneider, eine tapfere Potsdamerin.
1942-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.f. No.917: 2 pages.

Reel: 51

Horowitz, Ben.

Experiences at Dachau and Buchenwald.
May 1938-May 1939
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.170. (Dachau; Buchenwald): 5 pages.

Reel: 55

Horvath, Hermine - Mannswoerth, Austria.

Gypsy - Camp Birkenau.
1938-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.795. (Auschwitz): 11 pages.

Reel: 54

Hotel Reichshof, Hamburg.

Gaeste Huedischer Rasse!.
1933
Eyewitness Accounts; Leaflets: Doc. No. P.II.a. No.318: 1 page.

Reel: 47

Hugo, Dr. (late of Hamburg) - London; Levy, Mrs. (late of Hamburg) - London.

Internment and work of a Jewish dentist in India.
1938-1952
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.910. (India): 6 pages.

Reel: 62

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Hutterer, Samuel.

Atrocities at Auschwitz; Clearing of the ruins of the Warsaw Ghetto.

January, 1940 - May 1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.445. (Auschwitz): 14 pages.

Reel: 53

Hüttner, Julius.

Holländische Flüchtlingshilfe in Schweden. 1940-1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.465. (Sweden): 4 pages.

Reel: 63

I.J., Mrs. (late of Budapest) - London.

As a woman prisoner at the Hungarian Fascist Headquarters.

1942-18 January 1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.965. (Hungary): 9 pages.

Reel: 62

I.S. - Belgium.

A youth at Auschwitz.

1927-1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1050. (Auschwitz): 9 pages.

Reel: 54

Il Duce in Germania.

Agenzia Stefani, Milan. 1937

Propaganda Material; Books: 112 pages.

Reel: 11

Images (10) depicting various BDM activities. 1930s

Photographs: Doc. No. 134: sport, parades, teaching young children etc.: Germany: various locations.

Reel: 71

Images (11) relating to the development of the SA from its early days in Bavaria to its peak in 1933/4. 1920s and 1930s

Photographs: Doc. No. 104: Germany: various locations.

Reel: 71

Images (12) of Hitler Youth parades and activities. 1930s

Photographs: Doc. No. 127: Germany: various locations.

Reel: 71

Images (13) showing Hitler Youth involved in military training etc.

1930s

Photographs: Doc. No. 128: Germany: various locations.

Reel: 71

Images (16) of Swastikas.

1930s

Photographs: Doc. No. 99.

Reel: 71

Images (19) taken from a propaganda film showing Hitler Youth meetings, parades and camping activities; Himmler is seen in the last picture.

1930s

Photographs: Doc. No. 129: Germany: various locations.

Reel: 71

Images (24) from a Nazi propaganda slide-show concerning the rebuilding of Germany under the Nazis.

1930s

Photographs: Doc. No. 102.

Reel: 71

Images (3) of schoolrooms in Nazi Germany; in the first two, children study Der Stürmer; in the third, Jewish children are made to stand in front of a blackboard on which is written, The Jew is our worst enemy! Beware of the Jew!.

1930s

Photographs: Doc. No. 138: Germany: various locations.

Reel: 71

Images (3) of SS parades.

1930s

Photographs: Doc. No. 106: Germany: various locations.

Reel: 71

Images (36) of Hitler speaking on various occasions.

1930s

Photographs: Doc. No. 83: Germany: various locations.

Reel: 71

Images (4) reflecting Nazi views of women's role in society.

1930s/40s

Photographs: Doc. No. 136: Germany: various locations.

Reel: 71

Images (6) illustrating Nazi obsession with Race Outrage, meaning sexual contact between Aryans and Jews.

1930s

Photographs: Doc. No. 152: Germany: various locations.

Reel: 71

Images from the early war years showing Hitler Youth and Bund Deutscher Mädel (BDM) involved in training and home front activities.

1940-1942

Photographs: Doc. No. 130: Germany: various locations.

Reel: 71

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Iperen, Mrs. M. van - Amsterdam.

Work and sufferings of a non-Jewess.
1940-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.g. No.838: 10 pages.

Reel: 52

Irma Neumann (4th from right, back row); school photograph.
Unknown
Photographs: Doc. No. 14: Czechoslovakia: exact location unknown.

Reel: 70

Irma Neumann (née Traub) (2nd from left, back row) at school.
1923

Photographs: Doc. No. 12 Verso autographed by subjects: Czechoslovakia: exact location unknown.

Reel: 70

Irma Neumann's teachers.
Unknown

Photographs: Doc. No. 13 Verso autographed by subjects: Czechoslovakia: exact location unknown.

Reel: 70

Israel, Emma.

I was on the Patria.
1940
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.f. No.1192: 6 pages.

Reel: 49

Jacobsohn, Dr. Jacob - Worcester.

From Berlin to Theresienstadt.
19 May 1943-August 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.432. (Theresienstadt): 24 pages.

Reel: 59

Jacobson, Dr. Jacob.

Jewish Survivor's Report: Documents of Nazi Guilt: Number 6: Terezin, the daily life, 1943-1945. Wiener Library. March 1945
Wiener Library Publications 25 pages.

Reel: 68

Jacobuwics, Mr.

Experiences in Hungary and Austria.
1939-1949
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.474. (Mauthausen): 5 pages.

Reel: 57

Jacoby, Eugen - Amsterdam.

In Holland during the War.
May 1940-May 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.508. (Holland): 23 pages.

Reel: 61

Jaeger, Seraphine.

BDM in Bamberg: Reichsparteitag der Ehre. Gauverlag Bayerische Ostmark, Bayreuth.
Propaganda Material; Books: 60 pages.

Reel: 8

Jahrbuch der Hitlerjugend 1937.
Zentralverlag der NSDAP, Franz Eher Nachf., Munich. 1937
Propaganda Material; Books: 243 pages.

Reel: 21

Jahrl, Harald.

La jeunesse vis-à-vis du devoir et de la joie.
M.Müller & Sohn, Berlin.

Propaganda Material; Books: 32 pages.

Reel: 8

Jahrweiser deutschen Glaubens 1939.
Zentralverlag der NSDAP, Franz Eher Nachf., Munich. 1939

Propaganda Material; Calendars: 140 pages.

Reel: 17

..... Jakob.

Census in Theresienstadt.
11 November 1943
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.497. (Theresienstadt): 2 pages.

Reel: 59

Jakubowicz, Toni - Kassel.

A letter concerning Schwellenbach and Schulz.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1034b. (Mühlgraben nr. Riga): 1 page.

Reel: 57

Jam, Herman.

Bericht über Erlebnisse als Zwangsarbeiter 1939-1945 aufgrund der Mitteilungen des Herrn Herman Jam, Geboren 17 Juni 1910 in Krakau.
1939-1953
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.b. No.322: 4 pages.

Reel: 49

Jansen, M. & others.

Musikbuch für Mittelschulen: Erster Teil, Klasse 1-3.
Hermann Schroedel Verlag, Halle; Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau.
Propaganda Material; Songbooks: 126 pages.

Reel: 45

Jansky, V.

Eyewitness account.
25 May 1949
Eyewitness Accounts; Letters: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1006c. (Riga): 1 page.

Reel: 57

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Jantzen, Walther.

Erdkunde für höhere Schulen: Im Auftrage eines Arbeitskreises: 1 Teil: Klasse 1: Deutschland. Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau. 1942
Propaganda Material; Geography Books: 128 pages.
Reel: 34

Jantzen, Walther.

Erdkunde für höhere Schulen: Im Auftrage eines Arbeitskreises: 3 Teil: Klasse 3: Die Ostfeste. Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau. 1942
Propaganda Material; Geography Books: 120 pages.
Reel: 34

Jantzen, Walther.

Erdkunde für höhere Schulen: Im Auftrage eines Arbeitskreises: 4 Teil: Klasse 4: Die Westfeste. Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau. 1942
Propaganda Material; Geography Books: 104 pages.
Reel: 34

Jantzen, Walther.

Erdkunde für höhere Schulen: Im Auftrage eines Arbeitskreises: 6 Teil: Klasse 6: Erde und Mensch. Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau. 1942
Propaganda Material; Geography Books: 128 pages.
Reel: 34

Jantzen, Walther.

Erdkunde für höhere Schulen: Im Auftrage eines Arbeitskreises: 7 Teil: Klasse 7: Die Grossmächte der Erde. Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau. 1942
Propaganda Material; Geography Books: 128 pages.
Reel: 35

Jantzen, Walther.

Erdkunde für höhere Schulen: Im Auftrage eines Arbeitskreises: 8 Teil: Klasse 8: Das Reich des Führers. Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau. 1942
Propaganda Material; Geography Books: 152 pages.
Reel: 35

Jantzen, Walther.

Erdkunde für höhere Schulen: Im Auftrage eines Arbeitskreises: Fünfter Teil: Das Deutsche Reich. Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau. 1940
Propaganda Material; Geography Books: 152 pages.
Reel: 34

Jantzen, Walther.

Erdkunde für höhere Schulen: Im Auftrage eines Arbeitskreises: Zweiter Teil: Europa. Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau. 1940
Propaganda Material; Geography Books: 95 pages.
Reel: 34

Jarosy, Dr. Friedrich - London.

Racial descent proved by various medical tests. December 1959
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.e. No.1158: 5 pages.
Reel: 51

Jaucis, Arnis - Munich.

Activities of Lange, Migge & Vidduss at Salaspils. 2 February 1949
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1027a. (Salaspils nr. Riga): 2 pages.
Reel: 58

Jaucis, Arnis - Munich.

Transit Camp Salaspils. April 1942-April 1943
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1027. (Salaspils nr. Riga): 3 pages.
Reel: 58

Jewish News: A bulletin issued periodically from the Jewish Central Information Office. Numbers 1 - 46. Wiener Library. January 1942-September 1945
Wiener Library Publications 317 pages.
Reel: 68

Jewish Survivor's Report: Documents of Nazi Guilt: Number 4: From Germany to the Riga Ghetto, and the Kaiserwald and Salaspils Extermination Camps. Wiener Library. August 1945
Wiener Library Publications 10 pages.
Reel: 68

Jewry and Germany: Reconciliation of interests - the approach to reparations: A survey of developments, 1949-1952. Wiener Library.
Wiener Library Publications 18 pages.
Reel: 68

?, Jim.

Eyewitness account. June 1945
Eyewitness Accounts; Letters: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.167. (Ravensbrück-Waldbau): 4 pages.
Reel: 58

Johnston, Dr.

Erinnerungen an den Werdegang des Dr. Joseph Goebbels. July 1955
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.I.a. No.115: 2 pages.
Reel: 47

Johnston, Mrs.

Erfahrungen der Frau Johnston über die Behandlung von Juden und Juedischen Fluechtlingen in der Schweiz. Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.116. (Switzerland): 2 pages.
Reel: 63

Jörns, Emil; Schwab, Julius.

Rassenhygienische Fibel: Der deutschen Jugend zuliebe geschrieben. Alfred Metzner Verlag, Berlin. 1933
Propaganda Material; Biology Books: 112 pages.
Reel: 24

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Joseph, F. - New York.

Forced labour - and extermination camps.
July 1943-May 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. NO.484.
(Theresienstadt): 63 pages.

Reel: 59

Joseph, Mr.

Illegal life in Holland.
1940-1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.476: 9
pages.

Reel: 50

Josephy, Charlotte.

Erlebnisse der Frau Charlotte Josephy in
Deutschland unter nationalsozialistischer Herrschaft.
1936-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.26: 4
pages.

Reel: 50

Jospa, Ghert.

The Belgian Resistance and the camps of
Breendonck and Buchenwald.
April 1956
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.g. No.272: 79
pages.

Reel: 52

Juermann, Esra.

Protokoll Esra Juermann (born 20.5.1929).
1942-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.34.
(Riga): 5 pages.

Reel: 57

Juermann, Esra.

SS Besatzung des Rigaer Ghettos & Juedischen
Administration. (A list).
1941
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.361.
(Riga): 2 pages.

Reel: 57

Jugendarbeiter Ahoi!: 1000 Hitlerjugen erleben das
Meer und Norwegen. Ein Fahrtbericht in Wort und
Bild.

Propaganda Material; Books: 32 pages.

Reel: 21

Juhl, Fritz - Amsterdam.

1028 days hidden away in a storage place.
1933-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.809: 10
pages.

Reel: 50

K., Mrs. - London.

Exile in France.
1940-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.725.
(France): 5 pages.

Reel: 60

K.S., Dr.

In Hungary during 1944 - experience of a Jewish
dentist.
1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.935.
(Hungary): 10 pages.

Reel: 62

Kaboth, Elisabeth.

Das Rechnen der Verkäuferin: Teil II.
Verlag Dr. Max Gehlen, Leipzig/Berlin. 1936
Propaganda Material; Arithmetic Books: 56 pages.

Reel: 28

Kaerber, Friedel Mrs. - Berlin-Lichterfelde-West.

Sympathetic acts of Non-Jews.
1933-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.f. No.559: 3
pages.

Reel: 51

Kaete, Mrs. S.J.

Meinem Gori Gewidmet.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.208.
(Riga): 138 pages.

Reel: 57

Kafka, Elsa.

Eyewitness account.
October 1941-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.30.
(Lodz-Litzmannstadt): 7 pages.

Reel: 56

Kagan, Raya.

Former Auschwitz prisoners remember.
1942-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1174a.
(Auschwitz): 14 pages.

Reel: 54

Kagansky, Fanny - Stockholm.

Evidence against various Nazi criminals in Latvia.
1942
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1020g.
(Latvia): 1 page: Translation from German original.

Reel: 62

Kahle, Maria.

My life in Germany before and after January 30th
1933.
1940
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.f. No.757: 17
pages.

Reel: 51

Kahn, Dr. Bernhard.

S.O.S. call from Camp St. Cyprien, France.
September 1940
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.705. (St.
Cyprien): 3 pages.

Reel: 58

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London

Author Index

Kahn, Solja.

Protokoll.
29 March 1949
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1006a.
(Riga): 1 page.
Reel: 57

Kaiser Wilhelm II (4th from left) on his way into exile after abdicating.
November 1918
Photographs: Doc. No. 53: Netherlands: Eijsden railway station.
Reel: 70

Kalender der Auslandsdeutschen 1938.
Volk und Reich Verlag, Berlin. 1938
Propaganda Material; Calendars: 134 pages.
Reel: 16

Kalender des Deutschtums im Ausland 1939.
Volk und Reich Verlag, Berlin. 1939
Propaganda Material; Calendars: 180 pages: Cover and page for January 1 - 4 missing.
Reel: 17

Kalischer, Dr. Fritz.

Illegal life of a Jewish lawyer in Berlin and Schwarzbach near Leipzig.
1933-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.c. No.387: 3 pages.
Reel: 47

Kalkstein, Elisabeth (née Neumann) - Amsterdam.

Horror - Transports.
1938-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.c. No.825: 10 pages.
Reel: 50

Kalnin, Bruno.

Latvian Gestapo men and War criminals in Germany.
1941-1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1040a.
(Latvia): 3 pages.
Reel: 62

Kampf- und Marsch-Lieder.
Verlag Ludwig Simon, Berlin.
Propaganda Material; Songbooks: 64 pages.
Reel: 22

Kapelner, -.

Only a small part of what I witnessed at Dachau.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.985.
(Dachau): 2 pages.
Reel: 55

Kaplan, Boris.

Boris Kaplan's statement against Danilow-Milkowski.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1011c.
(Riga): 1 page.
Reel: 57

Karl Liebknecht (centre) addressing a crowd.
November 1918
Photographs: Doc. No. 50: Germany: Berlin.
Reel: 70

Karl Neumann.
Unknown
Photographs: Doc. No. 2: Location unknown.
Reel: 70

Karl Neumann (10th from left) on a pleasure boat.
1922
Photographs: Doc. No. 5: Germany: Hamburg.
Reel: 70

Karl Neumann (2nd left, back row) with family group.
Unknown
Photographs: Doc. No. 11: Czechoslovakia: exact location unknown.
Reel: 70

Karl Neumann (far left) on holiday with friends.
1923
Photographs: Doc. No. 7: Location unknown.
Reel: 70

Karl Neumann (far right) on holiday with friends.
1923
Photographs: Doc. No. 6: Location unknown.
Reel: 70

Karl Neumann (left, standing) on holiday with friends.
1924
Photographs: Doc. No. 8: Location unknown.
Reel: 70

Karl Neumann (lying down on left) with friends.
1913
Photographs: Doc. No. 3: Czechoslovakia: exact location unknown.
Reel: 70

Karl Neumann (right, standing) on holiday with friends.
1924
Photographs: Doc. No. 9: Location unknown.
Reel: 70

Karl Neumann in car.
1924
Photographs: Doc. No. 10: Czechoslovakia: Pribram.
Reel: 70

Karl Neumann in military uniform.
1921
Photographs: Doc. No. 4: Czechoslovakia: exact location unknown.
Reel: 70

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Karsten, Miss G.M.

Bericht Gertrud Karsten.
1939
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.176: 7 pages.

Reel: 50

Kauffmann, Charles.

My life during the years 1942 - 1945.
August 1942-April 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.542.
(France): 6 pages.

Reel: 60

KdF Kalender 1940.

Verlag der Deutschen Arbeitsfront, Berlin. 1940
Propaganda Material; Calendars: 100 pages: Cover missing.

Reel: 17

Kehr, Helen (compiled by).

The Wiener Library Bulletin. Index to 1946-1968.
Wiener Library.
Wiener Library Publications 208 pages.

Reel: 69

Kellner, Desider - London.

Seven years of Nazi terror.
1938-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1086.
(Hungary): 10 pages.

Reel: 62

Keve, Stephan - London.

Days of horror in Budapest 1944.
1940-1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1125.
(Hungary): 8 pages.

Reel: 62

Khonk, Kate (née Botlaender).

Eyewitness account.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.210.
(Italy): 4 pages.

Reel: 62

Kirschner, Emanuel.

First demolition of a Synagogue at Munich
(Germany) on June 9th 1938.
9 June 1938
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.c. No.325: 2 pages.

Reel: 47

Kirstein, Ilse.

Work in a labour camp; Escape from a transport.
September 1944-February 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.670.
(Christianstadt): 3 pages.

Reel: 55

Klaber, Josef.

One Year Theresienstadt (A speech).
1941-1942
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.688.
(Theresienstadt): 4 pages.

Reel: 59

Kleeten-Nykerk, Elisabeth vom - Amsterdam.

In the women's concentration camp Birkenau from
21.5.1944 until the Liberation.
21 May-November 1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.851.
(Birkenau): 4 pages.

Reel: 54

Kleffmann, Albert (late of Stadtlohn) - Amsterdam.

Economic elimination, arrest & discharge of a Jew
and his eventual flight.

1933
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.c. No.981: 7 pages.

Reel: 48

Klein, Dora - Prague.

Statement concerning Prof. Clauberg's
experiments.
19 May 1957
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.624.
(Auschwitz): 4 pages: Translation from Czech
original.

Reel: 53

Klein, Egon - Prague.

Charges against various Nazi criminals in Latvia.
1942-1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1028b.
(Latvia): 4 pages.

Reel: 62

Klein, Friedrich.

My deportation from Pilsen to Theresienstadt
(January 1942) and in September 1944 from there to
Auschwitz.
September 1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.c. No.745: 4 pages.

Reel: 50

Klein, Hans (late of Vienna) - London.

My emigration into forced internment in
Mauritius.
May 1938-August 1940
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.776.
(Mauritius): 7 pages.

Reel: 56

Klemperer, Dr. Victor.

Eyewitness account.
Eyewitness Accounts; Letters: Doc. No. P.III.e.
No.430: 3 pages.

Reel: 51

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Kliotz, Boris - Paris.

List of Latvian Nazi criminals.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1040.
(Latvia): 3 pages.
Reel: 62

Knabel, Serge; Knabel, Malvina (née Margulies).

Escape from the gas-chamber.
20 October 1954
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.953.
(Auschwitz): 5 pages.
Reel: 54

Koch, Willi; Böer, Friedrich.

Liebe zu Deutschland: Gedanken und Bilder.
Verlag Holle & Co, Berlin. 1934
Propaganda Material; Books: 78 pages.
Reel: 5

Koenigsbuch, Rolf S.

Report Rolf S. Koenigsbuch.
1929-1955
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.a. No.175: 4
pages.
Reel: 47

Koesters, Kurt (late of Essen, Ruhr).

Flight into Holland without a passport.
May 1922-November 1933
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.c. No.976: 2
pages.
Reel: 48

Kohen, Jechiel - Tel Aviv.

A letter about SS-Rottenführer Hans Hoffmann.
1944-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1019b.
(Strassenhof): 1 page.
Reel: 58

Köhler, Otto; Graf, Ulrich.

Nationalpolitische Übungstoffe für den
Mathematikunterricht: Heft 1: Ergänzungsheft.
L. Ehlermann, Dresden. 1936
Propaganda Material; Arithmetic Books: 42 pages.
Reel: 28

Köhler, Wilhelm.

Die nationale Revolution in Deutschland: Ein
Gedenkbuch in Bildern.
Druck und Verlag von Wilhelm Köhler, Minden.
Propaganda Material; Books: 96 pages.
Reel: 6

Kohn, Bertold - Sweden.

Horror Camp-Commandant Seck.
December 1941-March 1942
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1021b.
(Jungfernhof nr. Riga): 2 pages.
Reel: 56

Kohn, Gerard (Sgt).

Life at Manila (Philippines) after the liberation.
Eyewitness Accounts; Letters: Doc. No. P.IV.a.
No.348: 5 pages.
Reel: 63

Kohn, Hilde - Berlin; Bergmann, Paul - Lodz; Schwarz, Mailich - Lodz.

... zuletzt gesehen im Ghetto Lodz.
1941-1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.601.
(Lodz): 3 pages.
Reel: 56

Kolb, Bernhard (formerly Secretary of the Nuremberg Jewish Community) - USA.

Deportation from Nuremberg; Theresienstadt.
9-24 June 1943
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.520.
(Theresienstadt): 11 pages.
Reel: 59

Kolb, Bernhard (formerly Secretary of the Nuremberg Jewish Community) - USA.

The Jews in Nuremberg.
1946
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.e. No.765: 187
pages.
Reel: 49

Kolb, Bernhard (formerly Secretary of the Nuremberg Jewish Community) - USA.

The Jews in Nuremberg.
1946
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.e. No.765: 187
pages.
Reel: 58

Kolb, Walter, Verwaltungsrat, landlord.

Eyewitness account.
22 February 1941
Eyewitness Accounts; Letters: Doc. No. P.III.a.
No.300: 2 pages.
Reel: 49

Kolbe, Hermann.

Die völkische Erneuerung Deutschlands im
Dritten Deutschen Reich (1918-1935): Neuzeit III.
Ferdinand Ashelm, Berlin/Cologne.
Propaganda Material; History Books: 32 pages.
Reel: 33

Kölsche, Professor.

Arbeitsbuch für den Unterricht in der deutschen
Sprache an Hauptschulen: Heft 1 für die I. Klasse.
Verlag Ferdinand Kamp, Bochum. 1943
Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 86 pages.
Reel: 42

Kölsche, Professor.

Arbeitsbuch für den Unterricht in der deutschen
Sprache an Hauptschulen: Heft 2 für die II. Klasse.
Verlag Ferdinand Kamp, Bochum. 1943
Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 86 pages.
Reel: 42

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Kölsche; Kordes.

Arbeitsbuch für den Unterricht in der deutschen Sprache an Volksschulen: Regierungsbezirk Arnsberg: Heft 1: Zweites Schuljahr. Verlag Ferdinand Kamp, Bochum. 1943
Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 58 pages.

Reel: 38

Kölsche; Kordes.

Arbeitsbuch für den Unterricht in der deutschen Sprache an Volksschulen: Regierungsbezirk Arnsberg: Heft 2: Drittes und viertes Schuljahr. Verlag Ferdinand Kamp, Bochum. 1944
Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 97 pages.

Reel: 38

Kölsche; Kordes.

Arbeitsbuch für den Unterricht in der deutschen Sprache an Volksschulen: Regierungsbezirk Arnsberg: Heft 4: Siebentes und achttes Schuljahr. Verlag Ferdinand Kamp, Bochum. 1942
Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 114 pages.

Reel: 38

Komitee ehemaliger politischer Gefangener, Hamburg.

Die Geschichte des Konzentrationslagers Neuengamme. 1938-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.681. (Neuengamme): 26 pages.

Reel: 57

Konewka, Bronislawa (née Lasmann) (late of Lodz) - Melbourne.

The ordeal of a Jewish wife and mother. 1939-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1077. (Lodz): 8 pages.

Reel: 56

König-Rösler, Helene.

Experiences of a Jewish Lady in Czechoslovakia, Austria and Poland. 1933-1949
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.386. (Modleborcyce): 3 pages.

Reel: 57

Körber, Willi.

Dast ist die HJ. Deutscher Jugendverlag, Berlin. 1935
Propaganda Material; Books: 64 pages.

Reel: 8

Korn, Peska (formerly Peska Bek) - Litvinov.

Testimony in the criminal proceedings against the late Prof. Carl Clauberg. 1943
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.872. (Auschwitz): 3 pages: Translation from Czech original.

Reel: 54

Kortkampf.

Auswanderung von Juden, hier: Jugendliche Juden. 17 March 1939
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.f. No.424: 7 pages: No Index card accompanies this document.

Reel: 49

Koschorke, Helmuth.

Jederzeit einsatzbereit: Ein Bildbericht von der neuen deutschen Polizei. Zeitgeschichte-Verlag Wilhelm Andermann, Berlin. 1939
Propaganda Material; Books: 64 pages.

Reel: 11

Krakauer Zeitung; Lodzer Zeitung.

Three cuttings from Polish papers. 1940
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.678. (Poland): 5 pages.

Reel: 62

Krakauer, Mordka (late of Czenstochow, Poland).

Nazi brutalities. September 1939-1956
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.963. (Ghetto Czenstochow): 5 pages.

Reel: 55

Krassner, Fanny; Segal, Fanny.

Two statements concerning SS. Oberscharführer Harry Hanke. Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1002. a & b (Latvia): 5 pages.

Reel: 62

Kraus, Midia.

Eyewitness account. Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.29. (Czechoslovakia): 3 pages.

Reel: 60

Kraus, Ota - Prague.

Evidence on atrocities. August-September 1940
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.643. (Sachsenhausen): 2 pages.

Reel: 58

Kraus, Ota - Prague.

Testimony in the criminal proceedings against the late Prof. Carl Clauberg. 1942-1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.873. (Auschwitz): 4 pages: Translation from Czech original.

Reel: 54

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Kray, Gigi (formerly Berlin).

Affidavit of Mrs. Kray, New York (née Elsbach, formerly of Berlin).
1933-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.769: 6 pages.

Reel: 50

Krebs, Hans; Zoglmann, Siegfried.

Sudetendeutschland marschiert.
Verlag Dr. Friedrich Osmer, Berlin. 1938
Propaganda Material; Books: 132 pages.

Reel: 13

Kreistage der NSDAP im Traditionsgau München-Oberbayern.
Traditionsgau München-Oberbayern. 1939?
Propaganda Material; Books: 52 pages: Date queried.

Reel: 10

Kreitmair, Karl.

Deutschland kämpft um Selbstversorgung: (Wissenschaft hilft!).
Carl Marhold Verlagsbuchhandlung, Halle.
Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 48 pages.

Reel: 44

Kreta: Sieg der Kühnsten.
Steirische Verlagsanstalt, Graz. 1942
Propaganda Material; Books: 234 pages.

Reel: 15

Krieg, Mrs. T. - Amsterdam.

The Death Train from Bergen-Belsen to Theresienstadt.
1939-1940
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.828.
(Bergen-Belsen): 8 pages.

Reel: 55

Kruckenberg, A.

Rechenbuch für Volksschulen: Gaue Westfalen-Nord und Süd: Ausgabe A: Heft V - Fünftes Schuljahr.
Verlag Ferdinand Kamp, Bochum.
Propaganda Material; Arithmetic Books: 64 pages.

Reel: 27

Kruckenberg, A.; Utermöhlen, Karl.

Rechenbuch für Volksschulen: Regierungsbezirk Hildesheim: Ausgabe für Landschulen: Heft III. Fünftes und sechstes Schuljahr.
Hermann Schroedel Verlag, Halle.
Propaganda Material; Arithmetic Books: 184 pages.

Reel: 26

Kruckenberg, A.; Utermöhlen, Karl.

Rechenbuch für Volksschulen: Regierungsbezirk Hildesheim: Ausgabe für Landschulen: Heft IV. Siebentes und achttes Schuljahr.
Hermann Schroedel Verlag, Halle.
Propaganda Material; Arithmetic Books: 192 pages.

Reel: 26

Kruckenberg, A.; Utermöhlen, Karl.

Rechenbuch für Volksschulen: Regierungsbezirk Hildesheim: Ausgabe für mehrklassige Schulen: Heft IV. Viertes Schuljahr.
Hermann Schroedel Verlag, Halle.
Propaganda Material; Arithmetic Books: 64 pages.

Reel: 27

Kruckenberg, A.; Utermöhlen, Karl.

Rechenbuch für Volksschulen: Regierungsbezirk Hildesheim: Ausgabe für mehrklassige Schulen: Heft V. Fünftes Schuljahr.
Hermann Schroedel Verlag, Halle.
Propaganda Material; Arithmetic Books: 64 pages.

Reel: 27

Kruckenberg, A.; Utermöhlen, Karl.

Rechenbuch für Volksschulen: Regierungsbezirk Hildesheim: Ausgabe für mehrklassige Schulen: Heft VI. Sechstes Schuljahr.
Hermann Schroedel Verlag, Halle.
Propaganda Material; Arithmetic Books: 96 pages.

Reel: 27

Kruckenberg, A.; Utermöhlen, Karl.

Rechenbuch für Volksschulen: Regierungsbezirk Hildesheim: Ausgabe für mehrklassige Schulen: Heft VII. Siebentes und achttes Schuljahr.
Hermann Schroedel Verlag, Halle.
Propaganda Material; Arithmetic Books: 144 pages.

Reel: 27

Kruskal, Herbert N.

Two years behind barbed wire.
September 1942-July 1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.137.
(Westerbork): 61 pages.

Reel: 58

Kuemmel, Dr. Otto (Prof.).

Two letters from Prof. Otto Kuemmel, the Orientalist, after the war to an emigrated colleague in England.
1937-1946
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.f. No.703: 8 pages.

Reel: 51

Kulka, Erich - Prague.

Testimony in the criminal proceedings against the late Prof. Carl Clauberg.
1942-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.874.
(Auschwitz): 5 pages: Translation from Czech original.

Reel: 54

Kümmel, Herbert.

Auch Spass muss sein!.
Wilhelm Limpert Verlag, Berlin/Dresden. 1937
Propaganda Material; Books: 71 pages.

Reel: 21

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Kumsteller, Bernhard.

Werden und Wachsen: Ein Geschichtsatlas auf
völkischer Grundlage.
Georg Westermann, Brunswick, Berlin,
Leipzig/Hamburg. 1938
Propaganda Material; Geography Books: 60 pages.
Reel: 35

Kumsteller, Bernhard; Haacke, Ulrich; Schneider, Benno.

Geschichtsbuch für die deutsche Jugend: Erstes
Heft Volksschulausgabe.
Quelle & Meyer, Leipzig. 1937
Propaganda Material; History Books: 104 pages.
Reel: 30

Kumsteller, Bernhard; Haacke, Ulrich; Schneider, Benno.

Geschichtsbuch für die deutsche Jugend: Klasse 1.
Quelle & Meyer, Leipzig. 1942
Propaganda Material; History Books: 136 pages.
Reel: 29

Kumsteller, Bernhard; Haacke, Ulrich; Schneider, Benno.

Geschichtsbuch für die deutsche Jugend: Klasse 2.
Quelle & Meyer, Leipzig. 1942
Propaganda Material; History Books: 116 pages.
Reel: 29

Kumsteller, Bernhard; Haacke, Ulrich; Schneider, Benno.

Geschichtsbuch für die deutsche Jugend: Klasse 3.
Quelle & Meyer, Leipzig. 1942
Propaganda Material; History Books: 152 pages.
Reel: 29

Kumsteller, Bernhard; Haacke, Ulrich; Schneider, Benno.

Geschichtsbuch für die deutsche Jugend: Klasse 4.
Quelle & Meyer, Leipzig. 1939
Propaganda Material; History Books: 172 pages.
Reel: 29

Kumsteller, Bernhard; Haacke, Ulrich; Schneider, Benno.

Geschichtsbuch für die deutsche Jugend: Klasse 5.
Quelle & Meyer, Leipzig. 1939
Propaganda Material; History Books: 278 pages.
Reel: 29

Kumsteller, Bernhard; Haacke, Ulrich; Schneider, Benno.

Geschichtsbuch für die deutsche Jugend: Klasse 6.
Quelle & Meyer, Leipzig. 1940
Propaganda Material; History Books: 284 pages.
Reel: 29

Kumsteller, Bernhard; Haacke, Ulrich; Schneider, Benno.

Geschichtsbuch für die deutsche Jugend: Klasse 7.
Quelle & Meyer, Leipzig. 1943
Propaganda Material; History Books: 342 pages.
Reel: 29

Kumsteller, Bernhard; Haacke, Ulrich; Schneider, Benno.

Geschichtsbuch für die deutsche Jugend: Klasse 8.
Quelle & Meyer, Leipzig. 1941
Propaganda Material; History Books: 336 pages.
Reel: 29

Kumsteller, Bernhard; Haacke, Ulrich; Schneider, Benno.

Geschichtsbuch für die deutsche Jugend: Zweites
Heft Volksschulausgabe.
Quelle & Meyer, Leipzig. 1937
Propaganda Material; History Books: 104 pages.
Reel: 30

Kun, Erno.

In Budapest, during the siege.
1944-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.957.
(Hungary): 12 pages.
Reel: 62

Kuperminc-Kutnowski, Mme.

Hunted by the Gestapo.
1940-1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.884: 26
pages.
Reel: 51

Kurt Eisner (centre) with his wife, shortly before his
assassination.
February 1919
Photographs: Doc. No. 54: Germany: Munich.
Reel: 70

Kurz, Basia - D.P. Camp Landsberg, Lech, Bavaria.

Emilie Kowa, Hirsch & Sauer at Kaiserwald.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1024a.
(Kaiserwald): 1 page: German translation from
Yiddish original. Document has three unnumbered
pages attached.
Reel: 56

Kurze Gespraech mit Heinrich Stahl.
1933-November 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.e. No.400: 4
pages.
Reel: 48

Kuttner, Dr. Stefan.

Erlebnisse des Dr. St. Kuttner.
April 1956
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.g. No.227: 15
pages.
Reel: 52

L.W., Mrs. - London.

Einzelaktionen in Berlin and Vienna.
1930-1959
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.c. No.1137: 9
pages.
Reel: 48

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Lakmaker, Miep - Amsterdam.

Illegal life in Holland.
1941-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.785: 11 pages.

Reel: 50

L'Allemagne Socialiste.
Deutscher Verlag. 1939
Propaganda Material; Books: 42 pages.

Reel: 7

Lalouve, K.

Protokoll Kate Lalouve (Wolff) geb. 30.5.1882.
1933-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.95.
(France): 4 pages.

Reel: 60

Lam, Lila (born at Stanislawow) - Chorzow, Poland.

Two Polish Survivors on the Stanislawow
Massacres.
July 1941
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1152b.
(Stanislawow): 4 pages: Translation from Polish
original.

Reel: 58

Lampersberger, Josef (late of Munich).

A notorious case of kidnapping.
1928-1935
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.c. No.1176: 17 pages.

Reel: 48

Landau, Antoine - Paris.

Evidence against various Nazi criminals in Latvia.
September 1941-December 1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1020. (a-i)
(Latvia): 5 pages.

Reel: 62

Landau, Antoine - Paris; Joffe, Gustav - Paris.

Evidence against Herbert Cukurs - one of the
leaders of the Latvian Perkonkrust (Swastika).
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1026.
(Latvia): 1 page: Translation from French original;
original document of poor quality.

Reel: 62

Landau, Dr. B. - London.

The hell of Sachsenhausen.
10 November-15 December 1938
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.758.
(Sachsenhausen): 45 pages.

Reel: 58

Landau, Dr. Bernhard.

My emigration from Germany in the beginning of
1939.
1959
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.f. No.1129: 14
pages: Photograph included.

Reel: 49

Landstovová, Eva (née Neumanová) - Prague.

Testimony in the criminal proceedings against the
late Prof. Carl Clauberg.
1942
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.875.
(Auschwitz): 3 pages: Translation from Czech
original.

Reel: 54

Landwirth, Heinz.

Erlebnisse in den Jahren 1938 bis 1945.
December 1955
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.197: 48
pages.

Reel: 50

Lang, Mr.

Illegal activity of a Socialist.
1933-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.473: 9
pages.

Reel: 50

Lange, Walther.

Deutsche Geschichte für Mittelschulen: Das
Werden unseres Volkes und Reiches: Klasse 5.
R. Oldenbourg Verlag, Munich/Berlin. 1944
Propaganda Material; History Books: 170 pages.

Reel: 32

Lange, Walther.

Deutsche Geschichte für Mittelschulen: Neue
Kräfte im Ringen um die Gestaltung von Volk und
Reich: Klasse 4.
R. Oldenbourg Verlag, Munich/Berlin. 1942
Propaganda Material; History Books: 138 pages:
Klasse 1, 2 & 3 not available.

Reel: 32

Lankisch-Hoernitz, A. von - Berchtesgaden.

Activities of Sauer and Sorge.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1038.
(Sachsenhausen): 2 pages.

Reel: 58

Larsch, Rudolf - Bielefeld.

Twelve years in jails and camps.
1933-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1066.
(Sachsenhausen): 4 pages.

Reel: 58

Lask, Gustav.

Abschrift aus seinem Tagebuch vom 10. Nov.
1938.
22 November 1955
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.d. No.8: 2 pages.

Reel: 48

Lasker-Allais, Renate - London.

Auschwitz.
1940-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.158.
(Auschwitz): 11 pages.

Reel: 53

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Laszlo, Mrs. M. (late of Debreczen) - Hungary.

Recollections of a child-deportee.
May 1944-May 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1059.
(Strasshof nr. Vienna): 10 pages.

Reel: 58

Latte, George - London, Landgerichtsdirektor I.R.

The formation of Nazi cells abroad.
1934-1939
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.a. No.537: 2 pages.

Reel: 47

Laufer, Helen (late of Lodz).

A kind-hearted Camp-Commandant at Wrechlabi.
1939-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1104.
(Blyzyn, Poland): 6 pages.

Reel: 55

Lee, Henry (formerly Heinz Lewin).

The adventures and travels of Henry Lee formerly Heinz Lewin, a Berlin Jew, to Italy - Abyssinia - Austria - Buchenwald - Tschechoslovakia - Poland - England.
1955
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.388: 8 pages.

Reel: 50

Leers, Johann von.

Der Junge von der Feldherrenhalle: Ein Weg ins deutsche Morgenrot.
Union Deutsche Verlagsgesellschaft, Stuttgart/Berlin/Leipzig.
Propaganda Material; Books: 99 pages.

Reel: 21

Leers, Johann von.

Kurzgefasste Geschichte des Nationalsozialismus.
Verlag von Velhagen & Klasing, Bielefeld & Leipzig. 1933
Propaganda Material; History Books: 116 pages.

Reel: 33

Leers, Johann von; Frenzel, Konrad.

Atlas zur deutschen Geschichte der Jahre 1914 bis 1933.
Verlag von Velhagen & Klasing, Bielefeld & Leipzig. 1934
Propaganda Material; Geography Books: 42 pages.

Reel: 35

Leeuwen, Bernhardt van - Rotterdam.

From camp by rail back into Switzerland and liberty.
1933-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.845.
(Bergen-Belsen): 11 pages.

Reel: 55

Legradi, Dr. Helene - Vienna.

Underground work in Vienna.
1938-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.g. No.798: 20 pages.

Reel: 52

Lehmann, Arthur.

Der Weg nach dem Osten.
21 March-8 April 1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.414.
(Auschwitz): 8 pages.

Reel: 53

Lehmann, Arthur.

Die Evakuations - Transporte.
23 January-5 February 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.416.
(Mauthausen): 6 pages.

Reel: 57

Lehmann, Arthur.

In the camp of Bergen-Belsen.
8-30 April 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.494.
(Bergen-Belsen): 6 pages.

Reel: 55

Lehmann, Arthur.

Labour Camp Laurahütte.
8 April 1944-21 January 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.415.
(Auschwitz): 21 pages.

Reel: 53

Lehmann, Arthur.

Labour Camp Laurahütte.
8 April 1944-21 January 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.415.
(Auschwitz-Laurahütte): 17 pages.

Reel: 56

Lehmann, Arthur.

Labour Camp Mühlberg nr. Hanover.
3 February-6 April 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.417.
(Neuengamme-Mühlberg): 9 pages.

Reel: 57

Lehmann, Arthur.

The camp of Vught.
5 July 1942-20 March 1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.573.
(Vught): 34 pages.

Reel: 58

Lehmann, Hilde (late of Hannover) - Stockholm.

Testimony against Max Gymnich.
1941-1942
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1030d.
(Riga): 1 page.

Reel: 57

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London

Author Index

Lehmann, Richard; Heeschen, Richard.

Grossdeutschland und die Welt: Erdkundebuch für Mittelschulen: Klasse 1/2: Grossdeutschland, die Alpen, der Donauraum.
B.G. Teubner, Leipzig/Berlin. 1941
Propaganda Material; Geography Books: 184 pages.

Reel: 34

Lehmann, Richard; Heeschen, Richard.

Grossdeutschland und die Welt: Erdkundebuch für Mittelschulen: Klasse 3: Europa.
B.G. Teubner, Leipzig/Berlin. 1942
Propaganda Material; Geography Books: 146 pages.

Reel: 34

Lehmann, Richard; Heeschen, Richard.

Grossdeutschland und die Welt: Erdkundebuch für Mittelschulen: Klasse 4: Die aussereuropäischen Erdteile.
B.G. Teubner, Leipzig/Berlin. 1942
Propaganda Material; Geography Books: 164 pages.

Reel: 34

Lehmann, Richard; Heeschen, Richard.

Grossdeutschland und die Welt: Erdkundebuch für Mittelschulen: Klasse 5: Das deutsche Volk und sein Lebensraum.
B.G. Teubner, Leipzig/Berlin. 1942
Propaganda Material; Geography Books: 168 pages.

Reel: 34

Lendvai-Dirksen, Erna.

Das deutsche Volksgesicht.
Drei Masken Verlag, Berlin.
Propaganda Material; Books: 240 pages.

Reel: 1

Lendvai-Dirksen, Erna.

Reichsautobahn: Mensch und Werk.
Volk und Reich Verlag, Berlin. 1937
Propaganda Material; Books: 80 pages.

Reel: 9

Less, Julius (late of Gelsenkirchen-Buer).

Persecuted and beaten-up by S.A. men.
1933
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.c. No.990: 3 pages.

Reel: 48

Levi, Lucie (née Pergamenter) - Hamburg.

Horror Camp-Commandant Seck.
10 December 1941-July 1942
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1021.
(Jungfernhof nr. Riga): 3 pages.

Reel: 56

Levi, Moniek.

The camps near Posen and Auschwitz.
1940-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.446.
(Auschwitz): 7 pages.

Reel: 53

Levie, Mrs. E. - Chicago.

Eyewitness account.
March 1942-May 1945
Eyewitness Accounts; Letters: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1011a. (Riga): 2 pages.

Reel: 57

Levy, Ada (née Moses).

Theresienstadt and other concentration camps.
December 1941-April 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.16.
(Auschwitz): 11 pages.

Reel: 53

Levy, Dr. Rudolf - Istanbul.

Bergen-Belsen.
September 1945-March 1946
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.294a.
(Bergen-Belsen): 9 pages.

Reel: 55

Levy, Dr. Rudolf - Istanbul.

Das Neutralen-Lager Bergen-Belsen.
1944-March 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.294b.
(Bergen-Belsen): 15 pages.

Reel: 55

Levy, Hans - Berlin.

Experiences of a Mischling.
1933-20 February 1939
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.e. No.605: 4 pages.

Reel: 51

Levy, Hans - Berlin.

Ill-treatments at Buchenwald.
1933-1939
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.606.
(Buchenwald): 3 pages.

Reel: 55

Lewenson, Haim - Stockholm.

Eyewitness Haim Lewenson versus Oberwachtmeister im SD. Dunker.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1042b.
(Latvia): 1 page.

Reel: 62

Lewenson, Haim - Stockholm.

Eyewitness Haim Lewenson versus S.D. & K.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1042.
(Latvia): 1 page.

Reel: 62

Lewenson, Haim - Stockholm.

Eyewitness Haim Lewenson versus SS.
Obersturmführer Waldemar Schimann.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1042a.
(Latvia): 1 page.

Reel: 62

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Lewin, Betty.

Illegal life in Holland.
1955
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.107: 11 pages.

Reel: 50

Lewin, Dr. Herbert.

Es spricht die Jüdische Gemeinde Köln.
1946
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.IV.a. No.609: 5 pages.

Reel: 63

Lewin, Kurt.

Report on the life of the conductor and painter Prof. Georg Martin Lewin.
1955
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.e. No.389: 5 pages.

Reel: 51

Lewin, Kurt - Berlin.

Emigration of a Jewish Communist to Shanghai.
1933-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.f. No.693: 5 pages.

Reel: 49

Lewin, Lotte (late of Breslau).

Nine months in prison for incitement.
1936-1943
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.c. No.1182: 5 pages.

Reel: 48

Lewin, Prof. Dr. Herbert.

Professor Dr. Herbert Lewin: Erlebnisse 1933/45.
1933-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.91. (Lodz-Litzmannstadt): 4 pages.

Reel: 56

Lewin, Prof. Herbert.

Zigeunerlager im Ghetto Lodz-Litzmannstadt.
1941-1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.429. (Lodz-Litzmannstadt): 2 pages.

Reel: 56

Lichtenstein, Dr. Elisabeth (née Strauss) (late of Weury, Slovakia).

Ave Maria at Auschwitz.
March 1942-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1116. (Lippstadt): 8 pages.

Reel: 56

Lichtenstein, Irmgard - Lichtenfels.

A letter gives information about the fate of parents.
1942-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.787. (Neu-Sandez): 5 pages.

Reel: 57

Lichtenstein, M.

Jewish Survivor's Report: Documents of Nazi Guilt: Number 1: 18 Months in the Oswiecim Extermination Camp.
Wiener Library. May 1945
Wiener Library Publications 16 pages.

Reel: 68

Liebmann, Denny (late of Erfürt) - Amsterdam.

Insulting the name of Kurt Wessel.
June 1933-September 1933
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.c. No.984: 9 pages.

Reel: 48

Lieder für die Hitler-Jugend und den Bund Deutscher Mädel.

St.-Georg-Verlag.
Propaganda Material; Songbooks: 64 pages.

Reel: 23

Liepman, Dr. Ruth - Hamburg.

In Holland unter den Nazis.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.500. (Holland): 8 pages.

Reel: 61

Lindenberg, Kurt.

Eyewitness account.
April 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.83: 34 pages.

Reel: 50

Littauer, Paula.

Jewish Survivor's Report: Documents of Nazi Guilt: Number 5: My experience during the persecution of the Jews in Berlin and Brussels, 1939-1944.
Wiener Library. October 1945
Wiener Library Publications 38 pages.

Reel: 68

Littner, M.

The liquidation of the Jews of Zbaraz.
1941-1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1126. (Ghetto Zbaraz, South East Poland): 27 pages.

Reel: 58

Loeb, Lila - Amsterdam.

As a nurse at Westerbork, Theresienstadt and Lenzig.
November 1942-June 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.491. (Theresienstadt; Lenzig): 8 pages.

Reel: 53

Loeb, Lila - Amsterdam.

As a nurse at Westerbork, Theresienstadt and Lenzig.
November 1942-June 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.491. (Theresienstadt; Lenzig): 8 pages.

Reel: 56

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Loeb, Lila - Amsterdam.

As a nurse at Westerbork, Theresienstadt and Lenzig.

November 1942-June 1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.491. (Theresienstadt; Lenzig): 8 pages.

Reel: 59

Loebel, Cecilia.

Affidavit of a former internee from France.

1927-1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.672. (Auschwitz): 5 pages.

Reel: 53

Loew, Elfriede.

Frau Elfriede Loew; Die Geschichte meiner flucht in die Schweiz.

March 1955

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.19: 3 pages: Original document of poor quality.

Reel: 50

Loewe, Erwin - Stockholm.

The Jüdische Buchvereinigung.

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.e. No.179: 2 pages.

Reel: 48

Loewenberg, Ferdinand.

The truth and facts about Buchenwald.

15 September 1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.960. (Buchenwald): 6 pages.

Reel: 55

Loewenherz, Dr. Josef.

Kultusgemeinde Wien.

19 May 1938-October 1942

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.499. (Austria): 53 pages.

Reel: 60

Loewenstamm, Dr. A.

Bericht über die Synagogengemeinde Spandau.

9 November 1938-1939

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.d. No.291: 2 pages.

Reel: 48

Löewenstein, Dr. Karl - Berlin (Loesten).

Imprisoned again.

May 1945-January 1947

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.IV.a. No.421: 15 pages.

Reel: 63

Loewenstein, Justizrat Dr. Berthold.

Zur Vorgeschichte des Pogroms & der Judenvermoögensabgabe im November 1938.

26 January 1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.d. No.103: 3 pages.

Reel: 48

Loewenthal, Kurt (late of Berlin) - Amsterdam.

Arrested for dissemination of atrocity stories.

1933

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.c. No.982: 8 pages.

Reel: 48

Loewy, Dr. Julius - London.

Damage to health or Nothing has happened to me.

January 1900-July 1958

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.d. No.945: 15 pages.

Reel: 48

Lore, Israel.

Eyewitness account.

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.162.

(Riga): 3 pages.

Reel: 57

Lorenz, K.

Hitlers Deutschland: Die Verwirklichung des nationalsozialistischen Programms bis 1936.

Verlag Heinrich Handel, Breslau.

Propaganda Material; History Books: 32 pages.

Reel: 33

Loszynski, Hans - Hamburg.

Horror Camp-Commandant Seck.

December 1941

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1021d. (Jungfernhof nr. Riga): 1 page.

Reel: 56

Löwy, Paula (née Schreier) - London.

Deported from Prague.

1937-1959

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1160. (Czechoslovakia): 3 pages.

Reel: 60

Lubochinski, Schmuel.

Atrocities in the camps of Küstrin and Auschwitz.

1943-1944

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.447.

(Küstrin; Auschwitz): 4 pages.

Reel: 53

Lubochinski, Schmuel.

Atrocities in the camps of Küstrin and Auschwitz.

1943-1944

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.447.

(Küstrin; Auschwitz): 4 pages.

Reel: 56

Ludnowski, Walter - Amsterdam.

In constant search of consular - and citizenship documents and of hiding places.

1932-1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.827: 21 pages.

Reel: 50

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Ludwig Neumann's album of 192 World War I photographs, and 6 loose photographs.
1914-1918

Photographs: Doc. No. 27; Belgium: various locations; France: various locations.

Reel: 70

Lutz, J.

Familienkunde für das Jungvolk an der Emscher:
Von unsern Eltern und Grosseltern.
Anstalt Ferdinand Kamp, Bochum.
Propaganda Material; Biology Books: 16 pages.

Reel: 24

M., Mrs.

An emigration to the USA - beginning of
December 1938.
10 October 1938-December 1938
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.14a.
(Vught): 22 pages.

Reel: 58

M....., Susi (late of Berlin) - Paris.

My experiences in France and Camp Gurs during
the Nazi period.
1939-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.931.
(France): 4 pages.

Reel: 60

M.L.

Protocol M.L.
1889-1947
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.c. No.153: 4
pages.

Reel: 47

M.L., Mrs.

Eyewitness account.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.140.
(Theresienstadt): 8 pages: Original document of poor
quality.

Reel: 58

M.L., Mrs.

Eyewitness account.
27 September 1955
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.140.
(Auschwitz): 8 pages.

Reel: 53

M.M. (late of Freiburg i.Br.).

An octogenarian's records of his life and
experience as a German Jew.
1870-August 1941 (approx.)
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.f. No.972: 37
pages.

Reel: 49

M.M. (late of Freiburg i.Br.).

The collar-stud.
1938
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.973.
(General): 3 pages.

Reel: 53

Maier, Dr. J. (late of Brno).

65 months in concentration camps.
13 November 1939-December 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1171.
(Sachsenhausen): 22 pages.

Reel: 58

Maison, Margarete (née Born) - London.

My refugee life in France.
1936-1959
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1173.
(France): 7 pages.

Reel: 60

Majkowski, Stanislaw.

Wilhelm Boger, The Hangman of Auschwitz.
September 1939-November 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.959.
(Auschwitz): 5 pages.

Reel: 54

Mally, Fritz.

Die deutschen in der Zips: Mit Zeichnungen und
Farbbildern der Verfasserin.
Volk und Reich Verlag, Prague. 1942
Propaganda Material; Books: 65 pages.

Reel: 12

Mamelok, Hertha.

Unsere Flucht aus Berlin.
October 1955
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.399: 3
pages.

Reel: 50

Manheim, Betty - Amsterdam.

From Westerbork to Theresienstadt.
1940-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.834.
(Westerbork): 12 pages.

Reel: 58

Mann, Dr. Ludwig.

Heldentum in Gurs.
October 1940
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.57.
(Gurs): 8 pages.

Reel: 56

Mannes, Dr. B.

Erlebnisse und Beobachtungen des Dr. B. Mannes
im nationalsozialistischen Deutschland.
1933-1939
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.149: 13
pages.

Reel: 50

Mannheimer, Max E.

Jewish Survivor's Report: Documents of Nazi
Guilt: Number 3: Theresienstadt and from
Theresienstadt to Auschwitz.
Wiener Library. July 1945
Wiener Library Publications 12 pages.

Reel: 68

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Mannheimer, Mr.

In Polish and Bavarian camps.
9 November 1938-30 April 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.477.
(Auschwitz): 15 pages.

Reel: 53

Mansbach, Ludwig - Amsterdam.

Anlase und Begründung meiner Flucht aus
Deutschland.
22 January 1933-26 October 1935
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.b. No.487: 2
pages.

Reel: 47

Mantau-Sadila, Hans Heinz.

Deutsche Führer, deutsches Schicksal: Das Buch
der Kündler und Führer des dritten Reiches.
Verlag Dr. Riegler, Berlin. 1933
Propaganda Material; Books: 395 pages.

Reel: 3

Mantinband, Mieczlaw (late of Warsaw) - London; C., Mrs. (late of Warsaw) - London; Perzynska, Victoria (late of Warsaw) - London.

Three Polish survivor's stories.
1939-1946
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1151.
(Poland): 4 pages.

Reel: 62

Manz, Major.

Bewaffnete Alpenheimat: Ein Buch vom
Ersatzheer in Alpenraum.
Gauverlag Tirol-Vorarlberg, Innsbruck. 1941
Propaganda Material; Books: 285 pages.

Reel: 12

Map of Eastern districts indicating (by coffins) the
number of Jews executed by the Einsatzgruppen.
1941
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.999.
(General): 3 pages: No Index card accompanies this
document. Original document of poor quality.

Reel: 53

Marbo.

Propaganda Material; Songbooks: 4 pages: Horse-
shaped children's songbook.

Reel: 44

Marburg Documents - (Note sur la nature de la
Documentation Marburg).
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.247.
(Belgium): 4 pages.

Reel: 60

Marcan, Fritz Jacob - Amsterdam.

Some experiences of the Fritz Jacob Marcان
family.
1938-1943
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.829: 13
pages: Photocopy included.

Reel: 50

Marcus, Akiba (Alfred) (via Rabbi Dr. Eschelbacher).

Martin Marcus.
20 December 1955
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.I.b. No.177: 2
pages.

Reel: 47

Marcus, Maurice - London.

Protokoll.
1939-1946
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.129.
(France): 4 pages.

Reel: 60

Märkisch, Gustav.

Volk und Führer: Geschichte für Mittelschulen:
Klasse 3 - Deutschland, die Vormacht Europas (Von
919 bis 1648).
Verlag Moritz Diesterweg, Frankfurt a/M. 1942
Propaganda Material; History Books: 202 pages.

Reel: 31

Marschieren und Singen!: Nationalsozialistischer
Liederschatz. Band 2.
Verlagsanstalt Paul Schmidt, Berlin.
Propaganda Material; Songbooks: 32 pages.

Reel: 22

Martin, Victor.

The first information on Auschwitz.
1942-1943
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.g. No.278: 9
pages: Pagination error - page 7 omitted.

Reel: 52

Marx, Eva.

Protocol Eva Marx.
1938-1943
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.105.
(Cuba): 3 pages.

Reel: 60

A mass meeting in front of the Town Hall.
9 November 1923
Photographs: Doc. No. 75: Germany: Munich.

Reel: 70

Maulhardt, Hans.

Der Steinkohlenbergmann: Werkleute in Zechen
und Gruben.
Druck und Verlag Wilhelm Postberg, Bottrop.
Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 16 pages.

Reel: 44

Maurois, Olivier.

Interview mit Monsieur Olivier Maurois:
November 10 1955.
1940-1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.180.
(France): 3 pages.

Reel: 60

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

May, Dr. Bruno.

Bericht über den sogen. Guatemala-Transfer.
1942-June 1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.f. No.199: 6 pages.

Reel: 49

May, Werner.

Deutscher Nationalkatechismus: Dem jungen Deutschen in Schule und Beruf.
Heinrich Handels Verlag, Breslau.
Propaganda Material; Miscellaneous Books: 72 pages.

Reel: 44

Maydell, Bodo Freiherr von - Limburg/Lahn.

Pages from my War Diary.
July 1944-August 1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.862. (Auschwitz): 4 pages.

Reel: 54

Mayer, Heinz (formerly of Dresden).

From Dresden to Auschwitz.
1941-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. NO.401. (Auschwitz): 3 pages.

Reel: 53

Mayer, Heinz (formerly of Dresden).

The Dresden Jews.
3 March 1942
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.a. No.543: 7 pages.

Reel: 47

Mayer, Mrs. Heinz - Vienna.

Freies Österreich (Free Austria).
1938-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.g. No.901: 3 pages.

Reel: 52

Meeting of the NSDAP leadership.

1932
Photographs: Doc. No. 81: Germany: Munich.

Reel: 70

Meier, Dr. A. - Bonn.

Drancy.
August 1942
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.332. (Drancy): 1 page.

Reel: 55

Meier, Dr. A. - Bonn.

Nachtschicht.
Eyewitness Accounts; Poems: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.331. (Peiskretscham): 1 page.

Reel: 57

Meier, Dr. Alfred.

Abschied von der Heimat.
March 1939
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.a. No.335: 1 page.

Reel: 49

Meier, Dr. Alfred.

Eyewitness account.
1953-12 February 1956
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.IV.a. No.329: 32 pages.

Reel: 63

Meier, Dr. R.A. - Bonn.

Jom Kippur im KZ Blechhammer-Auschwitz.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.330. (Blechhammer-Auschwitz): 1 page.

Reel: 55

Meier, Dr. R.A. - Bonn.

Marianne.
1941
Eyewitness Accounts; Poems: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.333. (Masseret, Corréze): 1 page.

Reel: 56

Meier, Luise.

Eyewitness account.
November 1955
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.f. No.193: 16 pages.

Reel: 51

Mein erstes Rechenbuch: Rechenbuch für Volksschulen: Gaue Westfalen-Nord und Süd: Ausgabe A und B: Heft 1. Erstes Schuljahr.
Verlag Ferdinand Kamp, Bochum.
Propaganda Material; Arithmetic Books: 48 pages.

Reel: 26

Meiners, Frieda - Oldenburg.

Deportation to Theresienstadt of Jewish partners living in Mixed Marriages.
1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.e. No.944: 3 pages.

Reel: 51

Members of the Rossbach Freikorps during the Beer Hall Putsch.

9 November 1923
Photographs: Doc. No. 76: Germany: Munich.

Reel: 70

Memorial submitted by the Representatives of the Detainment Camp Beau Bassin to the Secretary of State for Colonies in London.

15 October 1943
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.779b. (Mauritius): 8 pages.

Reel: 57

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Mendels, Fritz - Joinville Le Pont, Seine.

Odyssey of a Jewish family in France.
1940-1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.648.
(France): 5 pages.
Reel: 60

Meyer, Dr. Michael.

Emigration to Palestine during the war.
1938-1940
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.f. No.214: 23
pages.
Reel: 49

Meyer, Dr. Oskar (formerly Lübeck).

Lübeck in the beginning of the Nazi Regime.
1933-1938
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.a. No.20: 1 page.
Reel: 47

Meyer, Erna - Haifa, Israel.

Statement regarding the murder of her brother, Dr.
Alfred Meyer of Barmen-Düsseldorf, on 16th May
1933.
16 May 1933
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.c. No.946: 5
pages.
Reel: 48

Meyer, Frau.

Report on a life in Frankfurt a/M 1933-45.
12 November 1955
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.e. No.452: 5
pages.
Reel: 51

Meyer, Josef - Bamberg.

Rescue of two Jewish families by a German civil
servant in Poland.
1941-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.f. No.919: 12
pages.
Reel: 51

Meyer, Julius.

Eyewitness account.
Before 1955
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.I.a. No.82: 30
pages.
Reel: 47

Meyer, Julius - Tring, Hertfordshire.

Buchenwald.
1940
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.d. No.77: 130
pages.
Reel: 48

Meyer, Otto - Amsterdam.

Personsbeweise.
1934-1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.g. No.821: 4
pages.
Reel: 52

Meyring, Elsa.

Arbeit als Juedin.
1933-1940
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.101.
(Lublin). (See also report P.I.a.No.292.): 45 pages.
Reel: 56

Meyring, Elsa.

Eyewitness account.
1883-1933
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.I.a. No.292: 14
pages.
Reel: 47

Michelson, Israel - Stockholm.

Evidence against various Nazi criminals in Latvia.
1941-1942
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1020e.
(Latvia): 1 page.
Reel: 62

Michelson, Israel - Stockholm.

Evidence against various Nazi criminals in Latvia.
30 November 1941
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1020f.
(Latvia): 1 page.
Reel: 62

Michelson, Oscar (late of Kowno) - London.

Extirmination of 536 well dressed young people.
July 1940
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1036.
(Ghetto Kowno, Lithuania): 1 page.
Reel: 56

Mildenberg, Henry.

From Holland to Birkenau.
1941-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.784.
(Auschwitz): 4 pages.
Reel: 54

Milman, Livia.

Illegal life in Czechoslovakia.
1939-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.377: 5
pages.
Reel: 50

Milman, Paysach.

Experiences of Polish Jews in ghettos and
concentration camps.
1939-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.379.
(Radom; Tomaszow-Mozowieck; Auschwitz;
Winenden nr. Stuttgart, unter Rexingen; Dachau): 4
pages.
Reel: 57

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Mirkin, Bella (née Gefen) (late of Wilno) - Toronto.

Kinderaktion (selection of children) by SS man Hoffmann.
1941-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1019a. (Strassenhof): 1 page.

Reel: 58

Mirkin, Leslie (late of Wilno).

Evidence against Armin Rutenberg.
1943-10 May 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1013b. (Klooga, Estonia): 2 pages: Translation from Yiddish original.

Reel: 56

Mitzman, Mr. M.

A visit to Germany, Austria and Poland in 1939.
June 1939
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.e. No.178: 17 pages.

Reel: 48

Moda, Mme J. - Brussels.

Our underground life in France during the war.
November 1957
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.734: 13 pages.

Reel: 50

Morak, Elisabeth - Refinitz, Carinthia.

Resettlement of Carinthians by the Nazis. Extracts from and supplements to a diary.
1942-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.907. (Austria-Carinthia): 22 pages.

Reel: 60

Morel-Eckstein, Mrs. (late of Prague) - London.

My Curriculum Vitae: Prague, Lodz, Czenstochau.
1902-1949
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.530. (Czechoslovakia): 6 pages.

Reel: 60

Morgenstein, Mrs.

Non-Jews helping a Jew.
1955
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.e. No.390: 11 pages.

Reel: 51

Morswitz, Emmi.

U - Boot in Wien.
February 1958
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.798: 20 pages: No Index card accompanies this document.

Reel: 50

Moschewitz, Jascha - Stockholm-Rasunda.

Hoffmann's daily slogan was: I like so much to see Jewish blood squirt.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1019d. (Strassenhof): 1 page.

Reel: 58

Moschewitz, Selma (née Wollenstein) - Stockholm.

Testimony against Max Gymnich.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1030e. (Riga): 1 page.

Reel: 57

Moser, Max - Melbourne; Moser, Elise - Melbourne.

Experiences in Holland.
1938-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.112. (Holland): 13 pages.

Reel: 61

Moses, Samchen - Idar-Oberstein.

Deportation from Bonn and experiences in Theresienstadt.
1942-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.701. (Theresienstadt): 3 pages.

Reel: 59

Mosse, Dr. Martha (Oberregierungsrätin a.D.) - Berlin.

Eyewitness account.
1933
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.f. No.183: 2 pages.

Reel: 51

Mosse, Dr. Martha (Oberregierungsrätin a.D.) - Berlin.

Resettlement of the Berlin Jews.
1942-1943
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.c. No.1108: 4 pages: Original document of poor quality.

Reel: 50

Mosse, Dr. Martha (Oberregierungsrätin a.D.) - Berlin.

Resettlement of the Berlin Jews.
July 1958
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.c. No.962: 7 pages.

Reel: 50

Mosse, Dr. Martha (Oberregierungsrätin a.D.) - Berlin.

Some personal notes on Theresienstadt.
1944-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1088. (Theresienstadt): 15 pages.

Reel: 59

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Mouchova, Priska - Sokolov.

Medical experiments on women.
February 1957
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.548.
(Auschwitz): 6 pages: Translation from Czech original.

Reel: 53

Mouchová, Prizka (formerly Friedman).

Testimony in the criminal proceedings against the late Prof. Carl Clauberg.
1944-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.876.
(Auschwitz): 3 pages: Translation from Czech original.

Reel: 54

Muck, Richard.

Kampfgruppe Scherer: 105 Tage eingeschlossen.
Verlag Gerhard Stalling, Oldenburg. 1943
Propaganda Material; Books: 130 pages.

Reel: 15

Mueller, Filip - Prague.

Aufstand im Sonderkommando (Revolt in the Sonderkommando).
April 1957
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.639.
(Auschwitz): 3 pages: Translation from Czech original.

Reel: 53

Muhr, Frieda - Montreux.

Everyday life in Theresienstadt.
1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.345.
(Theresienstadt): 11 pages.

Reel: 59

Murmelstein, Dr. (Rabbi).

Speech delivered to welcome the Representatives of the International Red Cross at Theresienstadt.
6 April 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.610.
(Theresienstadt): 6 pages.

Reel: 59

Murmelstein, Dr. Benjamin - Vienna.

Geschichtlicher Ueberblick. (Theresienstadt).
1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.313.
(Theresienstadt): 72 pages.

Reel: 59

Muth, Georg Friedrich.

Unsere Kolonien!.
Carl Marhold Verlagsbuchhandlung, Halle.
Propaganda Material; Geography Books: 48 pages.

Reel: 35

Natt, Bernhard.

Report on Bernhard Natt's experiences in Frankfurt a/M., Holland & Auschwitz.
1935-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.139.
(Auschwitz): 7 pages.

Reel: 53

Naudins, J. - Alt Erfrade.

Evidence against various Nazi criminals in Latvia.
Eyewitness Accounts; Letters: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1020i. (Latvia): 1 page: Translation from Latvian original.

Reel: 62

Nazi board game Juden Raus (Jews Out), the object of which was to round up and deport Jews.
1930s

Photographs: Doc. No. 137.

Reel: 71

Neuberg, Julie.

Poem on Theresienstadt.
1942
Eyewitness Accounts; Poems: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.719. (Theresienstadt): 4 pages.

Reel: 59

Neuburger, Katja - London.

Flight with the help of an SS man.
1933-1941
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.f. No.885: 8 pages.

Reel: 51

Neues Volk 1938.
Verlag Rassenpolitisches Amt. 1938
Propaganda Material; Calendars: 53 pages: Page for January 1 - 8 missing.

Reel: 16

Neues Volk 1939.
Zentralverlag der NSDAP, Franz Eher Nachf., Munich. 1939
Propaganda Material; Calendars: 49 pages: Cover and pages for January 1 - February 11 missing.

Reel: 16

Neuman, Mayer.

Autobiography of a Carpathian Czech Jew.
1914-1955
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.160.
(Hungary): 24 pages.

Reel: 62

Neumann family grave.
post 1954
Photographs: Doc. No. 40: Germany: exact location unknown.

Reel: 70

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Neumann, Edith.

Protokoll Edith Neumann (geb. 27-3-1938).
2 April 1955
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.42.
(Auschwitz): 6 pages: Original document of poor quality.

Reel: 53

Neumann, Irma - Berlin (East).

Inferno.
1935
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.e. No.961: 10 pages.

Reel: 51

Neumann, Margita - Bratislava, C.S.R.

Witness Margita Neumann's statement in the Clauberg case.
1942-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.863.
(Auschwitz): 5 pages: Translation from Czech original.

Reel: 54

Neumark, Lilly (former Ullstein-Registrar in Berlin).

Survival with the help of the Bekenntniskirche.
1943-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.726: 5 pages.

Reel: 50

Nickel, Alice - Berlin.

Illegal life in Berlin.
1943-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.886: 6 pages.

Reel: 51

Nickel, Ernst.

Volk und Führer: Geschichte für Mittelschulen: Klasse 2 - Arier und Germanen.
Verlag Moritz Diesterweg, Frankfurt a/M. 1940
Propaganda Material; History Books: 164 pages: Klasse 1 not available.

Reel: 31

Niechciol, Traugott.

Schutz und Trutz: Lieder-Buch für die deutsche Jugend.
Verlag Deutsche Kultur-Wacht, Berlin/Schöneberg.
1934

Propaganda Material; Songbooks: 112 pages.

Reel: 23

Niederkoflerm, Frans (late of Imst, Tyrol).

Camp - Tortures.
1938-1939
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.900.
(Dachau): 2 pages.

Reel: 55

Nivelli, Herbert (Lewin).

Survival after imprisonment in various concentration camps.
1933-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.211.
(Auschwitz): 5 pages.

Reel: 53

NS Frauenschafts Liederbuch: Nationalsozialistischer Liederschatz. Band 11.
Verlagsanstalt Paul Schmidt, Berlin.
Propaganda Material; Songbooks: 32 pages.

Reel: 22

NS Volks-Liederbuch: Über 150 Lieder mit Klavierbegleitung.
Verlag Nationalsozialistisches Volksliederbuch. 1934
Propaganda Material; Songbooks: 208 pages.

Reel: 23

NSDAP: Standarten Kalender 1936.
Zentralverlag der NSDAP, Franz Eher Nachf., Berlin & Munich. 1936

Propaganda Material; Calendars: 105 pages.

Reel: 16

NSDAP: Standarten Kalender 1937.
Zentralverlag der NSDAP, Franz Eher Nachf., Munich. 1937
Propaganda Material; Calendars: 105 pages: Cover and pages for January 1 - 20 missing.

Reel: 16

NSDAP: Standarten Kalender 1939.
Zentralverlag der NSDAP, Franz Eher Nachf., Munich. 1939
Propaganda Material; Calendars: 108 pages: Pages for January 1 - 11 missing.

Reel: 17

NSDAP: Standartenkalender 1939.
Zentralverlag der NSDAP, Franz Eher Nachf., Munich. 1939
Propaganda Material; Calendars: 105 pages: Page for January 1 - 4 missing.

Reel: 17

Nussbaum, Carl.

Carl Nussbaum's experiences in Dachau.
December 1934-1935
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.150.
(Dachau): 3 pages.

Reel: 55

Nussbaum, Dr. Max.

Die politische situation in Deutschland und in den Nachbarstaaten unter besonderer Beruecksichtigung der Judenfrage.
1939-1940
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.a. No.625: 17 pages.

Reel: 47

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

O....st, Mrs. M.O. - London.

How a disguised Jewess betrayed her identity.
1942-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.855: 7 pages.

Reel: 50

Oberkommando der Wehrmacht (issued by).

Der Grosse Befehl: Der Sieg im Westen in 100 Bilddokumenten.
Zeitgeschichte Verlag, Berlin. 1941
Propaganda Material; Books: 102 pages.

Reel: 14

Oberrheinischer Soldaten-Kalender 1943.
Südwestdeutsche Druck-und Verlagsgesellschaft.
1943

Propaganda Material; Calendars: 128 pages.

Reel: 17

Ochshorn, Isaak Egon.

Statement of eyewitness.
1939-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.557.
(General): 9 pages.

Reel: 53

Odrich, Walter.

Extract from a letter written by Walter Odrich,
Bad Wildungen.
1933-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.g. No.699: 2 pages.

Reel: 52

Ogrodek, Hans.

The Butcher of Riga.
22 January 1949
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1004a.
(Riga): 2 pages.

Reel: 57

Olsanská, Adéla (née Guttman) - Kosice.

Testimony in the criminal proceedings against the late Prof. Carl Clauberg.
1942-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.877.
(Auschwitz): 2 pages: Translation from Czech original.

Reel: 54

Oppenheim, Michel - Mainz.

Mainz, after the War.
July 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.IV.a. No.690: 2 pages.

Reel: 63

Orfinger-Karplin, Régine.

Une Affaire Finaly Belge.
1941-1957
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.IV.a. No.723: 8 pages: Printed Document.

Reel: 63

Organised Anti-Semitism in Great Britain.
Wiener Library. 1942-1946
Wiener Library Publications 42 pages.

Reel: 68

Ostwald, Hans.

Erntedankfest 1 Oktober 1933: Der deutschen Bauern Ehrentag.
Verlag der Reimar Hobbing, Berlin. 1933
Propaganda Material; Books: 88 pages.

Reel: 6

Otto, Hans-Georg.

Europa und Amerika.
Zentralverlag der NSDAP, Franz Eher Nachf., Munich.
Propaganda Material; Miscellaneous Books: 62 pages.

Reel: 44

Overwinning voor Europa: Uittreksels uit de Redevoering van den Veldheer en Staatsman Adolf Hitler Gehouden op 3 Oktober 1941.
E. Steiniger, Berlin. 1941
Propaganda Material; Books: 36 pages.

Reel: 15

Page from a Nazi publication; a picture showing Hitler and Göring is pasted over one of the SA leader Ernst Röhm following his arrest and murder in the Night of the Long Knives.
post-June 1934
Photographs: Doc. No. 112.

Reel: 71

Page from Nazi local newspaper illustrating two live tableaux from the Stürmer book Trau Keinem Fuchs.
1930s
Photographs: Doc. No. 141: For the originals see Book 20 on Reel 25.

Reel: 71

Pagel, Fritz.

Eines der Vielen Tausende von Schicksalen.
December 1955
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.198.
(Auschwitz): 16 pages: Press Cutting included.
Original document of poor quality.

Reel: 53

Pagel, Meta.

Experiences of a Jewish lady in Nazi Germany and Theresienstadt.
1955
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.e. No.392: 4 pages.

Reel: 51

Peczenik, Dr. Ignatz.

Eyewitness account.
Eyewitness Accounts; Letters: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.216. (Poland): 1 page: Translation from Polish original.

Reel: 62

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Peiser, Hedwig (née Harms).

Escape from a concentration camp transport.
1942
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.f. No.360: 2
pages.

Reel: 51

People's Court, Berlin.

Death sentence against German Resistance
Fighter.
1943
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.g. No.63: 15
pages.

Reel: 52

Perelman, Fella.

Jewish life in occupied Belgium.
1940-1943
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.887.
(Belgium): 9 pages.

Reel: 61

Perelman, Prof. Chaim.

From Malines to Auschwitz.
September 1943
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.891.
(Auschwitz): 3 pages.

Reel: 54

Perelman, Prof. Chaim.

How deported Belgian Jews perished in Warsaw.
1943-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.890.
(Ghetto Warsaw): 4 pages.

Reel: 58

Perelman, Prof. Chaim.

Selected reports from OFIPRESSE.
1940-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.f. No.889: 31
pages.

Reel: 51

Pergament, Chaim - Paris.

Sworn affidavit.
1942-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.b. No.673: 4
pages.

Reel: 49

Peritz, Robert - Sydney.

The Japanese proclamation: An affidavit.
October 1938-October 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1124.
(China-Shanghai): 3 pages.

Reel: 60

Perl, Hermann (formerly Breslau).

Difficulties of a Jewish firm under the Nazi
regime.
1933-1938
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.b. No.21: 1
page.

Reel: 47

Perlhofter, Helene - London.

Part-salvage of the Perlhofter Art Collection.
1939
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.I.d. No.748: 6
pages.

Reel: 47

Perschke, Margit (née Alter) - Vienna.

Sufferings of a non-Jewish husband.
November 1958
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.f. No.954: 11
pages.

Reel: 52

Personnel leave the Kaiser's palace carrying a red
flag.

November 1918
Photographs: Doc. No. 45: Germany: Berlin.

Reel: 70

Pesser, Philipp - Reifnitz/St. Peter am Wallersberg, Austria.

An Austrian anti-fascist.
1941-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.g. No.905: 2
pages.

Reel: 52

Peters, Dr. - Benvenuto von Halle/Elbau (Interrogator).

Record of interrogation Dr. Peters. Trial pre-trial
interrogation, Nuremberg, I.G.Farben.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.656.
(General): 28 pages.

Reel: 53

Petition to the British Government of 1420 Jewish
detainees on Mauritius.

August 1943
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.779c.
(Mauritius): 3 pages.

Reel: 57

Petzall, Heinz.

Emigration of a half-Jew to Shanghai.
1933-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.c. No.391: 5
pages.

Reel: 48

Philipp, Erna - London.

Erfahrungen über Wohlfahrtsarbeit in der
Geschäftsstelle der Juedischen Wanderfuersorge
Rheinland-Westfalen, Sitz Bochum i/Westfalen unter
Ueberwachung der Gestapo. Ereignisse in der
Pogrom-Nacht 9-10 November 1938.
1938-August 1939
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.d. No.98: 2
pages.

Reel: 48

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Photographs (10) of Kristallnacht; the final 2 show a ransacked home.
November 1938
Photographs: Doc. No. 175: Austria: Vienna.
Reel: 72

Photographs (11) of crowd scenes.
November 1918
Photographs: Doc. No. 49: Germany: Berlin.
Reel: 70

Photographs (11) of Kindertransport children after arrival, receiving food and care.
December 1938
Photographs: Doc. No. 181: Netherlands.
Reel: 72

Photographs (11) of Ludwig Neumann and his sister Lisel as children.
1890s
Photographs: Doc. No. 25: Germany: various locations.
Reel: 70

Photographs (11) of uniformed personnel.
November 1918
Photographs: Doc. No. 51: Germany: Berlin.
Reel: 70

Photographs (11) showing Kindertransport children arriving and receiving care.
December 1938
Photographs: Doc. No. 183: England: Harwich.
Reel: 72

Photographs (11) showing the camp in operation.
1930s
Photographs: Doc. No. 230: Germany: Sachsenhausen.
Reel: 72

Photographs (111) of memorials to the Jewish dead of World War I, compiled by the Wiener Library in the 1930s to prove that Jewish sacrifice was equal to that of so-called Aryans.
Photographs: Doc. No. 147: Germany: various locations.
Reel: 71

Photographs (12) showing conditions endured by Jews under Nazi occupation.
1940s
Photographs: Doc. No. 189: Poland: various locations.
Reel: 72

Photographs (12) showing street scenes and Ghetto inhabitants.
1940s
Photographs: Doc. No. 197: Poland: Lodz Ghetto.
Reel: 72

Photographs (12) showing women and children deemed no longer fit to work making their way towards the gas chambers.
1944
Photographs: Doc. No. 211 In the last 4 pictures they are waiting immediately outside crematorium five:
Poland: Auschwitz.
Reel: 72

Photographs (13) of the Boycott Day organised by the Nazis in response to alleged boycott activities of Jews in other countries.
April 1933
Photographs: Doc. No. 159: Germany: various locations.
Reel: 72

Photographs (13) showing the camp after liberation.
1940s
Photographs: Doc. No. 219: Germany: Buchenwald.
Reel: 72

Photographs (13) showing the liberation of the camp.
1945
Photographs: Doc. No. 222: Germany: Dachau.
Reel: 72

Photographs (14) of Emil and Dina Neumann, parents of Ludwig and Lisel, before and after marriage Germany.
18??-19??
Photographs: Doc. No. 24: various locations: Incomplete dates.
Reel: 70

Photographs (14) showing Jews being murdered by Einsatzgruppen and German soldiers.
1940s
Photographs: Doc. No. 191 The first shows an Einsatzkommando, the second a mobile van for gassing: Poland: various locations.
Reel: 72

Photographs (14) showing the collection and burial of corpses in the Ghetto.
1940s
Photographs: Doc. No. 206: Poland: Warsaw Ghetto.
Reel: 72

Photographs (14) showing the selection process of those destined to die in the gas chambers.
1944
Photographs: Doc. No. 210: Poland: Auschwitz.
Reel: 72

Photographs (15) showing destitution and extreme distress of Ghetto inhabitants.
1940s
Photographs: Doc. No. 205: Poland: Warsaw Ghetto.
Reel: 72

Photographs (15) showing Ghetto children.
1940s
Photographs: Doc. No. 202: Poland: Warsaw Ghetto.
Reel: 72

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Photographs (16) of the Ghetto; the second from last shows a meeting of the Judenälteste (figures standing are Otto Zucker, Paul Epstein and Benjamin Marmorstein); the last shows Epstein meeting a transport from Westerbork in the Netherlands on 20 January 1944.

1940s

Photographs: Doc. No. 233: Czechoslovakia: Theresienstadt.

Reel: 72

Photographs (16) of the Neumann family home.

1930s

Photographs: Doc. No. 30 The last picture was taken in 1944 after the house was destroyed by a bomb:

Germany: Essen.

Reel: 70

Photographs (16) showing the Ghetto at work.

1940s

Photographs: Doc. No. 199: Poland: Lodz Ghetto.

Reel: 72

Photographs (17).

1940s

Photographs: Doc. No. 227: the first 4 show the camp; the remaining 13 show some of the 86 Jews who were killed especially to constitute a collection of skeletons in a German university: France: Natzweiler-Struthorf.

Reel: 72

Photographs (17) showing destruction of shops during Kristallnacht.

9-10 November 1938

Photographs: Doc. No. 164: Germany: Magdeburg.

Reel: 72

Photographs (17) showing medical facilities.

1940s

Photographs: Doc. No. 198: Poland: Lodz Ghetto.

Reel: 72

Photographs (19) showing Jews being deported.

1940s

Photographs: Doc. No. 186: Various locations.

Reel: 72

Photographs (2) of Dina, Ludwig and Lisel Neumann following their move to England.

1950s

Photographs: Doc. No. 39: England: Birkenhead.

Reel: 70

Photographs (2) of Ludwig Neumann after his release from Dachau concentration camp, where he was probably taken as a preliminary to the Aryanisation of the firm of Neumann & Mendel in October 1938.

1938

Photographs: Doc. No. 36: Germany: exact location unknown.

Reel: 70

Photographs (2) of the exterior of the Essen factory, showing the factory name changed to mark its Aryanisation.

1938

Photographs: Doc. No. 38: Germany: Essen.

Reel: 70

Photographs (2) of the Nazi NSBO (Nationalsozialistische Betriebszellen Organisation) cell in the Neumann & Mendel factory.

1930s

Photographs: Doc. No. 34: Germany: Mönchen-Gladbach.

Reel: 70

Photographs (2) relating to the Columbia Haus concentration camp.

1930s

Photographs: Doc. No. 220: Germany: Columbia Haus, Berlin.

Reel: 72

Photographs (2) showing mass arrests of Jewish men following Kristallnacht.

9-10 November 1938

Photographs: Doc. No. 166: Germany: Baden-Baden.

Reel: 72

Photographs (2) showing park benches marked For Aryans Only and For Jews Only.

1930s

Photographs: Doc. No. 156: Germany: exact locations unknown.

Reel: 71

Photographs (2) showing partisans being executed.

1940s

Photographs: Doc. No. 195: Yugoslavia: exact location unknown.

Reel: 72

Photographs (2), the first showing the sign on the office of the Jewish Council, the second a rare picture of Adam Czerniakow, head of the Jewish Council.

1940s

Photographs: Doc. No. 207: Poland: Warsaw Ghetto.

Reel: 72

Photographs (20) showing Jews and others as slave labourers.

1940s

Photographs: Doc. No. 187: Various locations.

Reel: 72

Photographs (23) of the 2,000 Jews trapped between borders after expulsion from their homes.

late 1939

Photographs: Doc. No. 179: Czechoslovakia: No mans land between Bratislava and Uzhorod.

Reel: 72

Photographs (28) showing street scenes in the Ghetto.

1940s

Photographs: Doc. No. 200: Poland: Warsaw Ghetto.

Reel: 72

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Photographs (3) of the camp.
1940s

Photographs: Doc. No. 228: France: Perignon.
Reel: 72

Photographs (3) of the exterior of the Neumann & Mendel factory in Essen.
1930s

Photographs: Doc. No. 32: Germany: Essen.
Reel: 70

Photographs (3) showing Dachau; in the first camp Commandant Eiche (in cap) inspects prisoners.
1930s

Photographs: Doc. No. 221: Germany: Dachau.
Reel: 72

Photographs (3) showing Gypsies Poland.
1940s

Photographs: Doc. No. 215: Auschwitz?: Location queried.
Reel: 72

Photographs (3) showing passengers disembarking from the ill-fated voyage of the St.
June 1939

Photographs: Doc. No. 177 Louis: Belgium: Antwerp.
Reel: 72

Photographs (3) showing victims of the revolution.
November 1918

Photographs: Doc. No. 52: Germany: Berlin.
Reel: 70

Photographs (35) of Emil and Dina Neumann with their children Ludwig and Lisel and extended family.
1890s-1914

Photographs: Doc. No. 26: Germany: various locations.
Reel: 70

Photographs (4) of Auschwitz II Birkenau; the last picture shows a row of incinerators in one of the crematoria.
1940s

Photographs: Doc. No. 217: Poland: Auschwitz.
Reel: 72

Photographs (4) showing a group of partisans opening a mass grave where Jews were shot by Germans.
1942

Photographs: Doc. No. 193: Lithuania: Vilna.
Reel: 72

Photographs (4) showing desecration and destruction of the synagogue during Kristallnacht.
9-10 November 1938

Photographs: Doc. No. 165: Germany: Baden-Baden.
Reel: 72

Photographs (4) showing men and women selected to live being inducted into the camp.

1944

Photographs: Doc. No. 213: Poland: Auschwitz.
Reel: 72

Photographs (4) showing the camp and inmates before liberation.

1930s and 1940s

Photographs: Doc. No. 218: Germany: Buchenwald.
Reel: 72

Photographs (4) showing the destruction of a cemetery.

1939

Photographs: Doc. No. 171: Czechoslovakia: Cheb.
Reel: 72

Photographs (4) showing the Oranienburger Strasse, Prinz Regentenstrasse and Fasanenstrasse synagogues on fire.

9-10 November 1938

Photographs: Doc. No. 163: Germany: Berlin.
Reel: 72

Photographs (5) of the camp.
post-war

Photographs: Doc. No. 232: Germany: Sachsenhausen.
Reel: 72

Photographs (5) showing a round-up of Jews.
February 1941

Photographs: Doc. No. 188: Netherlands: Amsterdam.
Reel: 72

Photographs (5) showing destruction of synagogues.
1938/39

Photographs: Doc. No. 170: Czechoslovakia: various locations.
Reel: 72

Photographs (5) showing labour in the camp.
1930s and 1940s

Photographs: Doc. No. 231: Germany: Sachsenhausen.
Reel: 72

Photographs (5) showing partisans being executed.
1940s

Photographs: Doc. No. 196: Russia: exact location unknown.
Reel: 72

Photographs (5) showing scenes of people maltreated by Nazis.

1930s

Photographs: Doc. No. 160: Germany: various locations.
Reel: 72

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Photographs (5); the first 2 show methods of torture; the next 2 show execution sites; the final one shows four incinerators.

1945

Photographs: Doc. No. 223: Germany: Dachau.

Reel: 72

Photographs (6) of Jewish refugees arriving in Holland from Czechoslovakia.

March 1939

Photographs: Doc. No. 178: Netherlands: Dutch border.

Reel: 72

Photographs (6) of Kindertransport children in camp accommodation.

1938/39

Photographs: Doc. No. 184: Britain: various locations.

Reel: 72

Photographs (6) showing destruction of synagogues and desecration of sacred objects.

late 1930s

Photographs: Doc. No. 173: Poland: exact locations unknown.

Reel: 72

Photographs (6) showing the destruction of the synagogue.

9-10 November 1938

Photographs: Doc. No. 167: Germany: Bamberg.

Reel: 72

Photographs (6) showing the destruction of the synagogue during Kristallnacht.

9-10 November 1938

Photographs: Doc. No. 169: Germany: Hof, Bavaria.

Reel: 72

Photographs (7).

1940s

Photographs: Doc. No. 226: the first 3 show roll calls; the next 2 show the quarry and final 2 show liberation and conditions in the camp after liberation: Austria: Mauthausen.

Reel: 72

Photographs (7) of Jewish partisan groups.

1940s

Photographs: Doc. No. 194: Various locations.

Reel: 72

Photographs (7) of Kindertransport children leaving for Britain.

December 1938

Photographs: Doc. No. 182: Netherlands.

Reel: 72

Photographs (7) of Lisel Neumann working as a nurse.

1914-1918

Photographs: Doc. No. 28: Germany: exact location unknown.

Reel: 70

Photographs (7) showing anti-Semitic slogans and graffiti.

1938

Photographs: Doc. No. 174: Austria: Vienna.

Reel: 72

Photographs (7) showing children caught smuggling goods into the Ghetto.

1940s

Photographs: Doc. No. 203: Poland: Warsaw Ghetto.

Reel: 72

Photographs (7) showing Jews being tormented by German soldiers, having their beards cut etc.

1940s

Photographs: Doc. No. 190 In the 4th picture the faces of the German soldiers have been defaced by a user of the photograph collection: Poland: various locations.

Reel: 72

Photographs (7) showing Jews wearing the yellow star.

1940s

Photographs: Doc. No. 185: Various locations.

Reel: 72

Photographs (7) showing the arrest of Jewish men and Jews being made to scrub streets and walls.

November 1938

Photographs: Doc. No. 176: Austria: Vienna.

Reel: 72

Photographs (7) showing the destruction of the synagogue.

July 1942

Photographs: Doc. No. 172: Czechoslovakia: Budweis.

Reel: 72

Photographs (8).

1930s/1940s

Photographs: Doc. No. 229: the last one is a post-war view of the crematorium: Germany: Ravensbrück.

Reel: 72

Photographs (8) of Kristallnacht.

9-10 November 1938

Photographs: Doc. No. 168: the first shows the burnt out synagogue, the next 7 show mass arrests of Jewish men; in the 7th the figure marked with a cross is Josef de Beer, also portrayed in the final picture Germany: Oldenburg: Mr. de Beer donated these photographs to the Wiener Library.

Reel: 72

Photographs (8) of Ludwig Neumann with friends.

1920s

Photographs: Doc. No. 29: Germany: exact location unknown.

Reel: 70

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Photographs (8) showing a transport to or from Theresienstadt, probably after liberation.
1940s

Photographs: Doc. No. 235: Czechoslovakia: Theresienstadt.

Reel: 72

Photographs (8) showing children of the Kindertransport leaving Germany.

December 1938

Photographs: Doc. No. 180: Netherlands; Germany.

Reel: 72

Photographs (8) showing living conditions in the Ghetto.

1940s

Photographs: Doc. No. 204: Poland: Warsaw Ghetto.

Reel: 72

Photographs (9) showing destruction of shops during Kristallnacht.

9-10 November 1938

Photographs: Doc. No. 162: Germany: Berlin.

Reel: 72

Photographs (9) showing Gestapo, Security Service and Jewish Ghetto police personnel.

1940s

Photographs: Doc. No. 201: Poland: Warsaw Ghetto.

Reel: 72

Photographs (9) showing piles of sorted personal belongings; the 6th picture shows packets of human hair; followed by 11 photographs showing the part of the camp known as Kanada, where the belongings of those gassed were sorted.

1944

Photographs: Doc. No. 212: Poland: Auschwitz.

Reel: 72

Photographs (9) showing the arrival of a transport of Hungarian Jews.

1944

Photographs: Doc. No. 209: Poland: Auschwitz.

Reel: 72

Photographs of the exterior (2) and of the interior (3) of the Neumann & Mendel factory in Mönchen-Gladbach.

1930s

Photographs: Doc. No. 33: Germany: Mönchen-Gladbach.

Reel: 70

Pick, Dr. Anton.

Trial of the Boryslaw murderers: final statement for the Private Prosecutor.

November 1948

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.336.

(Poland): 5 pages.

Reel: 62

Picker, Mrs. L.

Erlebnisse und Erfahrungen unter Nationalsozialistischer Herrschaft.

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.128. (Riga): 6 pages.

Reel: 57

Pictures (13) showing the discovery of dead in the camp.

1945

Photographs: Doc. No. 224: Germany: Dachau.

Reel: 72

Pictures (35) with text, used to inculcate anti-Jewish feelings into German youth.

c.1937

Photographs: Doc. No. 148: Germany.

Reel: 71

Pictures (4) showing very young children involved in Nazi militaristic activities and Nazi families.

1930s

Photographs: Doc. No. 124: Germany: exact locations unknown.

Reel: 71

Pictures (7) of the camp; the last four show the gas chamber, the crematorium, the incinerators and a mass grave.

post-war

Photographs: Doc. No. 225: Poland: Majdanek.

Reel: 72

Pietzker, Karl.

Völkisches Rechnen: Ein Ergänzungsheft zu jedem Rechenbuch.

Pädagogischer Verlag Hermann Schroedel, Halle. 1935

Propaganda Material; Arithmetic Books: 24 pages.

Reel: 28

Pintus, Else - Berlin.

Meine wahren Erlebnisse.

1939-1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.509.

(Poland): 62 pages.

Reel: 62

Pintus, Gustav.

Illegal life in Berlin.

29 February 1946

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.70: 1 page.

Reel: 50

Pioneers in Jewish womens' work.

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.e. No.1244: 12 pages: No Index card accompanies this document.

Reel: 49

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Pipke, Walter.

Im neuen Reich: Ein Hilfsbuch für den Unterricht in der Reichskunde.
Verlag von Carl Meyer (Gustav Prior), Hannover.
1943
Propaganda Material; History Books: 88 pages:
Original document of poor quality.

Reel: 33

Pirani, Leila.

My efforts to help Prof. Arnold Rose, his family and other Jewish friends.
November 1958
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.f. No.952: 5 pages.

Reel: 52

Piskorz, Max Gustav - Amsterdam.

Westerbork - Theresienstadt - Auschwitz.
November 1957
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.822.
(Auschwitz): 4 pages.

Reel: 54

Pizyc, Mrs. - London.

In Warsaw between 1939 - 1946.
1939-1946
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.657.
(Poland): 6 pages.

Reel: 62

Placard for the Reichstag election of 5 March 1933.
February/March 1933
Photographs: Doc. No. 87: Germany: exact location unknown.

Reel: 71

Plaque erected by the Erhard Brigade in honour of Erwin Kern and Hermann Fischer, the murderers of Walter Rathenau.
1920s
Photographs: Doc. No. 59: Germany: exact location unknown.

Reel: 70

Platz, Ernst - Melbourne.

Experiences in Berlin Gestapo prisons and in Buchenwald.
1933-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.378.
(Buchenwald): 14 pages: Includes document which is separately numbered, P.III.h. No.378a. but has same title.

Reel: 55

Plohn, Helene (née Goldbaum) - Vienna.

My experiences in Vienna and Shanghai 1938-1947.
January 1960
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.b. No.1165: 8 pages.

Reel: 47

Pollack, Hubert.

Captain Foley and other reports.
February 1933-August 1939
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.a. No.492: 13 pages.

Reel: 47

Polster, Paul; Müller, Artur.

Das Schicksal des deutschen Volkes in Zahlen.
Alwin Huhle Verlagsbuchhandlung, Dresden. 1934
Propaganda Material; Arithmetic Books: 40 pages.

Reel: 28

Popper, Ernst.

Report on my arrest in Berlin on March 11 1934 and following detention until March 16 1934.
11-16 March 1934
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.c. No.1154: 5 pages.

Reel: 48

Postcards and photographs (336) of synagogues, arranged in alphabetical order.
Photographs: Doc. No. 146 Most of these synagogues were destroyed by the Nazis: Europe: various locations.

Reel: 71

Praag, Roger van.

Eyewitness account.
December 1956
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.g. No.1113: 62 pages: Original document of poor quality. Pagination error - page 33 omitted.

Reel: 52

Praag, Roger van.

Organisation and administration of the Belgian Resistance.
December 1956
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.g. No.1112: 57 pages.

Reel: 52

Prager, Otto - Torquay, Devon.

Bridge with Antonescu.
1939-1947
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1132.
(Rumania): 2 pages.

Reel: 63

Preece, Alix (née Stiel).

An emigrant in Portugal and Algiers.
1941-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.582.
(Portugal; Algiers): 10 pages.

Reel: 62

Preece, Alix (née Stiel).

Gurs and Hotel Bompard.
1940-1946
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.213.
(Gurs): 13 pages.

Reel: 56

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Preliminary report on the Health Service for prisoners at Mauthausen.

1940-1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.896. (Mauthausen): 11 pages.

Reel: 57

President of the Association of Jewish Communities in Greater Rumania.

Deportation in Rumania.

1940-1942

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.358. (Rumania): 3 pages.

Reel: 63

Preter, Mendel.

Mendel Preter, geb. 7. Okt. 1927.

April-May 1955

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.72. (Majdanek): 6 pages.

Reel: 56

Prinz, Dr. Arthur.

The role of the Gestapo in obstructing and promoting Jewish emigration.

1935-1939

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.f. No.792: 11 pages.

Reel: 49

Privat, Dr. Marga (née Hirsch) (late of Berlin).

Exempt from deportation due to a Gestapo error of secret help of a non-Jew?.

1932-1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.e. No.1101: 4 pages.

Reel: 51

Private reports on Jews in Germany 1938-1939. 353 bound eyewitness reports in German.

1938-1939

Eyewitness Accounts; Books: Doc. No. B 1-353: 620 pages: Eyewitness accounts collected from December 1938 - Spring 1939 concerning the 1938 November Pogrom. A number of the microfilm images appear blurred due to the quality of the original documents. There are no documents numbered 342, 343 or 347. Documents 1001 & 1002 have been bound out of order.

Reel: 46

Prokert, Heinz.

Volk und Führer: Geschichte für Mittelschulen: Klasse 4 - Deutsche ringen um Freiheit und Einheit. Verlag Moritz Diesterweg, Frankfurt a/M. 1942

Propaganda Material; History Books: 212 pages.

Reel: 31

Prommermann, Willi (late of Latvia) - Stockholm.

Testimony against Max Gymnich.

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1030a. (Riga): 1 page.

Reel: 57

Propaganda image of an SS man with a baby. 1930s

Photographs: Doc. No. 108: Germany: exact location unknown.

Reel: 71

Propaganda images (2) contrasting Weimar with Nazi Germany.

1930s

Photographs: Doc. No. 97.

Reel: 71

Propaganda images (2) glorifying the SA.

1930s

Photographs: Doc. No. 98.

Reel: 71

Propaganda images (6) relating to Nazi manipulation of the mass media.

1930s

Photographs: Doc. No. 93: Germany: various locations.

Reel: 71

Propaganda images (7) relating to German territorial demands.

1930s

Photographs: Doc. No. 101.

Reel: 71

Propaganda images (9) relating to racial stereotyping; the first two showing undesirable racial types, the remainder showing Germanic types.

1930s

Photographs: Doc. No. 100.

Reel: 71

Propaganda images (9) relating to the Hitler Youth and its junior organisation.

1930s

Photographs: Doc. No. 125.

Reel: 71

Propaganda postcards (3) from World War I, showing captured weapons and prisoners of war. pre-1918

Photographs: Doc. No. 42: Location unknown.

Reel: 70

Propaganda postcards (3), the first showing the Sternecker-Bräu Inn, an early NSDAP meeting-place. 1930s

Photographs: Doc. No. 96.

Reel: 71

Propaganda postcards (4) from World War I. pre-1918

Photographs: Doc. No. 41: Germany: exact location unknown.

Reel: 70

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Propaganda postcards (6) featuring Hitler; the first commemorating his birthday in 1937.

1930s

Photographs: Doc. No. 95.

Reel: 71

Public Prosecutor's Office, Vienna.

Indictment of eight policemen for the murder of Jews in Poland.

1941-1944

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.337.

(Poland): 46 pages.

Reel: 62

Publicity material for 2 school textbooks.

1930s

Photographs: Doc. No. 139.

Reel: 71

R.H.

Eyewitness account.

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.136.

(France): 7 pages.

Reel: 60

Raetzke, E.

Illegal work against the Nazis.

19 October 1955

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.g. No.469: 10 pages.

Reel: 52

Raindorf, Rene.

Mr. Rene Raindorf's Resistance story.

February 1956

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.g. No.260: 5 pages.

Reel: 52

Rajbenbach, Abraham - London.

K.Z. Lichtenburg.

1933-1934

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.c. No.10: 2 pages.

Reel: 47

Rassenpolitisches Amt 1936.

1936

Propaganda Material; Calendars: 67 pages.

Reel: 16

Rausch, Felix - Vienna.

Allen Gewalten zum Trotz sich erhalten.

1939-1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.g. No.998: 16 pages.

Reel: 52

Rayner, Rev. John Desmond - London.

How I became a Liberal Jewish Minister.

August 1939-1953

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.IV.c. No.966: 4 pages.

Reel: 63

Rechenbuch für Rhein und Ruhr: Drittes Schuljahr.

August Bagel Verlag, Düsseldorf; Verlag L.

Schwann, Düsseldorf.

Propaganda Material; Arithmetic Books: 64 pages.

Reel: 26

Rechenbuch für Rhein und Ruhr: Fünftes Schuljahr.

August Bagel Verlag, Düsseldorf; Verlag L.

Schwann, Düsseldorf.

Propaganda Material; Arithmetic Books: 72 pages.

Reel: 26

Rechenbuch für Rhein und Ruhr: Viertes Schuljahr.

August Bagel Verlag, Düsseldorf; Verlag L.

Schwann, Düsseldorf.

Propaganda Material; Arithmetic Books: 64 pages.

Reel: 26

Rechenbuch für Volksschulen, Berlin: Heft 4 (4. Schuljahr).

Ferdinand Hirt & Sohn, Leipzig.

Propaganda Material; Arithmetic Books: 56 pages.

Reel: 26

Rechenbuch für Volksschulen, Berlin: Heft 5 (5. Schuljahr).

Ferdinand Hirt & Sohn, Leipzig.

Propaganda Material; Arithmetic Books: 64 pages.

Reel: 26

Rechenbuch für Volksschulen: Gaue Westfalen-Nord und Süd: Ausgabe A für mehrklassige Schulen: Heft IV - Viertes Schuljahr.

Verlag Ferdinand Kamp, Bochum.

Propaganda Material; Arithmetic Books: 64 pages: Heft III not available.

Reel: 27

Rechenbuch für Volksschulen: Reg.-Bez. Düsseldorf: (Rechenbuch für Rhein und Ruhr): Zweites Schuljahr.

August Bagel Verlag, Düsseldorf; Verlag L.

Schwann, Düsseldorf.

Propaganda Material; Arithmetic Books: 56 pages.

Reel: 26

Rechenbuch für Volksschulen: Reg.-Bez. Düsseldorf: Achstes Schuljahr.

August Bagel Verlag, Düsseldorf; Verlag L.

Schwann, Düsseldorf.

Propaganda Material; Arithmetic Books: 72 pages.

Reel: 26

Rechenbuch für Volksschulen: Reg.-Bez. Düsseldorf: Erstes Schuljahr.

August Bagel Verlag, Düsseldorf; Verlag L.

Schwann, Düsseldorf.

Propaganda Material; Arithmetic Books: 40 pages.

Reel: 26

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Rechenbuch für Volksschulen: Reg.-Bez. Düsseldorf:
Sechstes Schuljahr.
August Bagel Verlag, Düsseldorf; Verlag L.
Schwann, Düsseldorf.

Propaganda Material; Arithmetic Books: 72 pages.

Reel: 26

Rechenbuch für Volksschulen: Reg.-Bez. Düsseldorf:
Siebentes Schuljahr.
August Bagel Verlag, Düsseldorf; Verlag L.
Schwann, Düsseldorf.

Propaganda Material; Arithmetic Books: 80 pages.

Reel: 26

Rechenbuch für Volksschulen: Reg.-Bez. Lüneburg
und Stade: Ausgabe A: Heft 5 (5. Schuljahr).
Ferdinand Hirt & Sohn, Leipzig; Carl Meyer,
Hannover.

Propaganda Material; Arithmetic Books: 64 pages.

Reel: 27

Rechenbuch für Volksschulen: Reg.-Bez. Lüneburg
und Stade: Ausgabe A: Heft 5 (7. & 8. Schuljahr).
Ferdinand Hirt & Sohn, Leipzig; Carl Meyer,
Hannover.

Propaganda Material; Arithmetic Books: 160 pages.

Reel: 27

Rechenbuch für Volksschulen: Reg.-Bez. Lüneburg
und Stade: Ausgabe A: Heft 6 (6. Schuljahr).
Ferdinand Hirt & Sohn, Leipzig; Carl Meyer,
Hannover.

Propaganda Material; Arithmetic Books: 72 pages.

Reel: 27

Rechenbuch für Volksschulen: Reg.-Bez. Lüneburg
und Stade: Ausgabe A: Heft 7 (7. Schuljahr).
Ferdinand Hirt & Sohn, Leipzig; Carl Meyer,
Hannover.

Propaganda Material; Arithmetic Books: 80 pages.

Reel: 27

Rechenbuch für Volksschulen: Reg.-Bez. Lüneburg
und Stade: Ausgabe A: Heft 8 (8. Schuljahr).
Ferdinand Hirt & Sohn, Leipzig; Carl Meyer,
Hannover.

Propaganda Material; Arithmetic Books: 80 pages.

Reel: 27

Recit de C....F.

January 1956 (approx.)

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.g. No.241: 11
pages.

Reel: 52

Reh, Naphtali.

Forced labour at Cracow and Skarzisko.
1942-1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.448.
(Cracow; Skarzisko): 4 pages.

Reel: 55

Reh, Naphtali.

Forced labour at Cracow and Skarzisko.
1942-1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.448.
(Cracow; Skarzisko): 4 pages.

Reel: 58

Reich, Albert.

Von deutscher Art und deutscher Tat: Das Buch
der Hitlerjugend.
Zentralverlag der NSDAP, Franz Eher Nachf.,
Munich. 1935

Propaganda Material; Books: 168 pages.

Reel: 21

**Reich, Dr. Maximilian (late of Vienna); Ellis, John
Matthew (late of Vienna) - Chicago.**

Concentration camp as school for murderers.
1938-1939

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1058.
(Dachau): 191 pages: Document XL missing.

Reel: 56

Reichvereinigung der Juden in Deutschland.

Heimeinkaufs-Verträge.
1941-1942

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.376.
(Theresienstadt): 12 pages.

Reel: 59

Reichmann, Dr. Hans.

Zur Spontaneittaet der Aktion des 10 November.
November 1938

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.d. No.618: 5
pages.

Reel: 48

Reichmann, Eva G.

Germany's new Nazis: Impressions from a recent
journey through Germany's danger zones.
Wiener Library. August 1951

Wiener Library Publications 9 pages.

Reel: 68

Reichsamtsleitung Kraft durch Freude.

Unter dem Sonnenrad: Ein Buch von Kraft durch
Freude.

Verlag der Deutschen Arbeitsfront, Berlin. 1938
Propaganda Material; Books: 198 pages.

Reel: 7

Reichsausschuss für Fremdenverkehr in Berlin.

Österreich, Deutschlands Ostmark, ruft!: Bilder
aus der Heimat Adolf Hitlers.

Verlag der Reisezeitung der Deutschen Ostmark,
Wien. 1938

Propaganda Material; Books: 200 pages.

Reel: 13

Reichsbauernführers.

Deutsches Landvolk 1939.

Zentralverlag der NSDAP, Franz Eher Nachf.,
Munich. 1939

Propaganda Material; Calendars: 103 pages.

Reel: 17

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Reichsführer-SS.

Der Untermensch stand auf, die Welt zu erobern.
Nordland Verlag, Berlin.
Propaganda Material; Books: 50 pages.

Reel: 12

Reichsführung SS.

SS-Liederbuch.
Zentralverlag der NSDAP, Franz Eher Nachf.,
Munich.
Propaganda Material; Songbooks: 256 pages.

Reel: 23

Reichsjugendführung.

Hitler Jugend Kalender 1935.
1935
Propaganda Material; Calendars: 49 pages: Pages for
January 1 - March 23 missing.

Reel: 16

Reichsjugendführung.

Hitler Jugend Kalender 1939.
Verlag für soziale Ethik und Kunstpflege Dr.
Friedrich Osmer, Berlin. 1939
Propaganda Material; Calendars: 76 pages: Pages for
January 1 - 14 missing.

Reel: 17

Reichsjugendführung.

HJ im Dienst: Ausbildungsvorschrift für die
Ertüchtigung der deutschen Jugend.
Verlag Bernhard & Graefe, Berlin. 1940
Propaganda Material; Books: 364 pages.

Reel: 21

Reichsjugendführung.

Marine-Hitler-Jugend im Dienst: Lehrbuch für die
praktische und theoretische Ausbildung der Marine-
Hitler-Jugend.
Verlag E.S. Mittler & Sohn, Berlin.
Propaganda Material; Books: 148 pages.

Reel: 21

Reichskammer der bildenden Künste, Berlin.

Prohibition order to continue practising as an
architect.
June 1935-August 1937
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.b. No.949: 2
pages: Photocopies of letters.

Reel: 47

Reichssicherheitshauptamt and Reichsminister der Justiz.

Strafvollstreckung gegen juedische Gefangene.
16 April 1942
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.c. No.314: 2
pages.

Reel: 50

Reichsvertretung der Deutschen Juden. Signed by Baeck, Dr.

An die Ortsgruppen & Vertrauensleute zur Gefl.
Kenntnis.
24 June 1935 (approx.)
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.e. No.118: 1
page.

Reel: 48

Reichvereinigung der Juden in Deutschland, Hamburg Office.

Sale of Jewish cemeteries in Germany, 1942.
13 June 1942
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.e. No.505: 3
pages: Original document of poor quality.

Reel: 48

Reig, Bertha (née Landskroner).

Experiments on human beings at Auschwitz.
June 1956
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.270.
(Auschwitz): 5 pages.

Reel: 53

Reig, Léon.

Slave labour in the Buna factory at Monowitz.
1943-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.271.
(Auschwitz-Monowitz): 5 pages.

Reel: 53

Reig, Léon.

Slave labour in the Buna factory at Monowitz.
1943-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.271.
(Auschwitz-Monowitz): 5 pages.

Reel: 57

Reimann, Albert.

Die Kristallnacht, a report of the happenings in the
Reimann-Schule, Berlin on 10 November 1938, by
Albert Reimann.
10 November 1938
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.d. No.50: 3
pages.

Reel: 48

Reinhold, Mr. - New York.

My sufferings as a Häftling.
29 November 1941-May 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.285.
(Riga): 8 pages.

Reel: 57

Reinigerova, Malvina - Prague; Pragerova, Melanie - Prague.

Indiscriminate killings in the Hochwald near Riga.
1942-1943
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1018.
(Riga): 4 pages.

Reel: 57

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Reiser, Hildegard.

Auschwitz - Bergen Belsen - Salzwedel.
1956
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.393: 3 pages.

Reel: 50

Reisler, Anni.

Aktion (der 2.11.1943 im Rigner Ghetto).
1943
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.290.
(Riga): 5 pages.

Reel: 57

Reister, Heinrich; Egger, Leopold.

Das grosse Aufgebot.
Druckerie und Verlags AG, Novisad-Neusatz. 1941
Propaganda Material; Books: 112 pages.

Reel: 15

Report M.... C.

1956
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.g. No.240: 6 pages.

Reel: 52

Reports of the Jewish Central Information Office,
Numbers 1 - 8. English, French and German editions.
(Das Spiegelbild included).

Wiener Library. July 1934-April 1935
Wiener Library Publications 250 pages.

Reel: 65

Reppenhagen, Frau.

Auschwitz report.
31 October 1955
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.454.
(Auschwitz): 3 pages.

Reel: 53

Retzlaff, Erich.

Deutsche Trachten.
Karl Robert Langewiesche, Königstein & Leipzig.
1936
Propaganda Material; Books: 112 pages.

Reel: 1

Retzlaff, Erich; Pessler, Wilhelm.

Niederdeutschland: Landschaft und Volkstum.
Verlag Knorr & Hirth, Munich. 1940
Propaganda Material; Books: 114 pages.

Reel: 7

Rhoden, E. - Cardiff.

Dachau and Buchenwald.
March 1938-August 1939
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.51.
(Dachau; Buchenwald): 24 pages.

Reel: 55

Rich, Dr. Elmar (late of Kladno, Czechoslovakia) - London.

Persecution of a Czech, on account of his Mixed
Marriage, in the Protectorate.
1933-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.971.
(Czechoslovakia): 40 pages.

Reel: 60

Rittner, Josef - St.Veit a.d.G1., Kärnten, Austria.

Denounced to the Gestapo by his son.
1936-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1099.
(Auschwitz): 15 pages: There are four separate pages
with same Ref. No. in addition.

Reel: 54

Roden, Hans.

Deutsche Soldaten: Vom Frontheer und Freikorps
über die Reichswehr zur neuen Wehrmacht.
Verlag von Breitkopf & Härtel, Leipzig Vertrieb
Paul Franke Verlag, Berlin. 1935
Propaganda Material; Books: 268 pages.

Reel: 4

Roesler, Hermann.

NSBO Kampflieder-Buch.
Propaganda Material; Songbooks: 40 pages.

Reel: 23

Roesler, Hermann.

SA-Sturmlieder.
Propaganda Material; Songbooks: 64 pages.

Reel: 23

Roessler, K.G.

Aktion Haase - forced labour of a half-Jewess.
20 July 1957
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.e. No.727: 8 pages.

Reel: 51

Roessler, K.G.

Halbjuden in der Endloesung der Judenfrage.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.e. No.969: 5 pages: No Index card accompanies this document.

Reel: 51

Rolfe, Ilse.

Eyewitness account.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.159.
(Lichtenburg): 6 pages: Document No. on Index Card
P.III.h. No.159. (Moringen).

Reel: 56

Rolfe, Ilse.

Eyewitness account.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.159.
(Moringen): 6 pages.

Reel: 57

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London

Author Index

Roman, Kenneth.

Protokoll Kenneth Roman. geb. 12.5.1926.
1939-1955
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.87.
(Flossenbürg): 4 pages: No Index card accompanies
this document.

Reel: 56

A Romanian Jew having his sidelocks cut by SS men.
1940s

Photographs: Doc. No. 192 According to a letter sent
with the photograph, his name was Moische
Wentraub, and he was murdered shortly after the
picture was taken: Romania: Concentration camp,
Transnistria.

Reel: 72

Ronsfeld-Sieburg, Eva - Berlin.

Resistance and illegal work in Berlin.
1932-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.e. No.930: 4
pages.

Reel: 51

Rorrenberg, Rabbi (late of Antwerp).

The persecution at Antwerp.
1941-June 1943
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1094.
(Belgium): 7 pages.

Reel: 61

Rosenberg, August - New York.

Bericht August Rosenberg.
1938-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.282.
(Bergen-Belsen): 6 pages.

Reel: 55

Rosenberg, August - New York.

Breicht August Rosenberg.
1938-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.282.
(Westerbork; Bergen-Belsen): 6 pages: Original
document of poor quality.

Reel: 58

Rosenberg, Else - Glasgow.

A summons in Berlin.
November 1954
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.b. No.78: 5
pages: Official printed document. Envelope.

Reel: 47

Rosenberg, Nicholas (late of Budapest)- London.

Forced labourer for the Siemens-Schuckert Works
at Bobregh/Auschwitz.
January 1960
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.b. No.1164: 9
pages.

Reel: 49

Rosenberg, Walter - New York.

Bericht Walter Rosenberg.
April 1956
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.229: 3
pages.

Reel: 50

Rosencwaig, Szlama (late of Poland) - Melbourne.

Permission from the Russian Liberators to take
revenge on Nazi-murderers.
September 1939-August 1950
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1102.
(Skarzisko-Kamienne): 5 pages.

Reel: 58

Rosenfeld, Helmut.

Deutsches Erntedankfest 1933: Das Bekenntnis
der Nation zum Bauerntum.
Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft Athenaiion,
Potsdam. 1933
Propaganda Material; Books: 64 pages.

Reel: 6

Rosenhain (-thal?), Heinz.

Evidence against SS-Sturmführer Kurt Migge.
31 October 1942
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1022b.
(Riga): 1 page: Translation from German original.

Reel: 57

Rosenhain (-thal?), Heinz.

The sadism of Nazi camp-leaders.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1023b.
(Salaspils nr. Riga): 1 page.

Reel: 58

Rosenstock, Dr. Werner (General Secretary of A.J.R., Editor of A.J.R.) - London.

The history of my imprisonment.
20 July-13 October 1933
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.c. No.1123: 9
pages.

Reel: 48

Rosenthal, Hedwig.

Bericht von Hedwig Rosenthal. Stockholm.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.164.
(Theresienstadt): 4 pages.

Reel: 58

Rosenthal, Johanna (formerly of Potsdam).

Experiences in Riga.
9 January 1942-2 September 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.538.
(Riga): 5 pages.

Reel: 57

Rosenthal, Johanna (formerly of Potsdam).

From Potsdam to Riga.
1942-April 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.283.
(Riga): 5 pages.

Reel: 57

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London

Author Index

Rosner, Max.

Einige Mitteilungen Max Rosners über
Theresienstadt.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.163.
(Theresienstadt): 2 pages.

Reel: 58

Rosner, Max.

Eyewitness account.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.167.
(Ravensbrück): 4 pages: Original document of poor
quality.

Reel: 57

Rosta, Josef (late of Budapest).

Forced labourer in my own country.
1938-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1080.
(Ghetto Budapest): 8 pages.

Reel: 55

Rosten, P.

P. Rosten's experiences in concentration camp
Buchenwald.
November 1938
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.d. No.52: 8
pages.

Reel: 48

Rothaug, E.

Zeichenunterricht im Dienste der
nationalsozialistischen Idee.
Prögel, Ansbach.
Propaganda Material; Miscellaneous Books: 28
pages.

Reel: 44

Rothschild, Bracha (née Altman).

Augenzeugenbericht der Frau. B. Rothschild in
Brüssel.
1940-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.374.
(Belgium): 12 pages: Legalised translation from
French original.

Reel: 61

Rothschild, Ernst Josef.

Occupied Belgium and the Vittel Camp.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.375.
(Belgium): 20 pages.

Reel: 61

The royal stables bullet-marked and on fire.
November 1918
Photographs: Doc. No. 47: Germany: Berlin.

Reel: 70

Rozenszajn, Chaja Rywka (née Laizerowicz).

Erlebnisse in Belgien und Auschwitz.
1940-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.425.
(Belgium): 6 pages.

Reel: 61

RSHA.

Eyewitness account.
14 August 1941
Eyewitness Accounts; Letters: Doc. No. P.III.a.
No.299: 2 pages.

Reel: 49

RSHA.

Eyewitness account.
9 March 1942
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.c. No.302: 3
pages: Original document of poor quality.

Reel: 49

Rudel-Adler, S. (Jewish Frontier).

Alexandra Kollontai and the Jews of
Theresienstadt.
1944-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.IV.a. No.431: 6
pages.

Reel: 63

Rudorfer, Michael - Paris.

In the Ghetto of Drohobycz.
July 1941-17 January 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.691.
(Drohobycz): 2 pages.

Reel: 55

Ruge, Ludwig (Rechtsanwalt).

Two letters to the President of the
Rechtsanwaltskammer in Berlin.
1 November 1938
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.g. No.1107: 7
pages.

Reel: 52

Ruhemann, Fritz.

Erlebnisse in Berlin.
1955
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.f. No.36a: 1
page.

Reel: 51

S., Mrs. van Doorne - Newcastle-on-Tyne.

As a refugee in Belgium from 1937 until 1947.
1937-1947
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.932.
(Belgium): 21 pages.

Reel: 61

S.S., Frau.

Stenotypist in Auschwitz.
1935-1948
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1119.
(Ghetto Czenstochow): 7 pages: No Index card
accompanies this document.

Reel: 55

The SA during the Hitler Beer Hall Putsch, fourth
from the left is Heinrich Himmler.

9 November 1923
Photographs: Doc. No. 74: Germany: Munich.

Reel: 70

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London

Author Index

SA Kalender 1939.
Zentralverlag der NSDAP, Franz Eher Nachf.,
Munich. 1939
Propaganda Material; Calendars: 105 pages: Cover
and number of pages missing.

Reel: 17

SA Kalender 1940.
Zentralverlag der NSDAP, Franz Eher Nachf.,
Munich. 1940
Propaganda Material; Calendars: 106 pages: Page for
May 6 - 9 missing.

Reel: 17

SA men on Essen street.
1930s
Photographs: Doc. No. 35: Germany: Essen.

Reel: 70

**Saburowa, Irina (Baronin von Rosenberg) -
Smaragdstr. 7/10. Munich.**

The Ghetto of Riga, 1941.
17 June 1940-1942
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.373.
(Riga): 16 pages.

Reel: 57

Sachs, Charlotte.

Eine Arisierung in Holland.
1942-March 1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.439.
(Holland): 3 pages.

Reel: 61

Sachs, Marie - London.

Erlebnisse mit Deutschen.
June 1939
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.f. No.501: 2
pages.

Reel: 51

Sachs, Marie - London.

Erlebnisse mit Deutschen in Berlin.
April 1939
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.f. No.74: 2
pages.

Reel: 51

Sailors mutiny at port of Kiel.
November 1918
Photographs: Doc. No. 43: Germany: Kiel.

Reel: 70

Salamon, Dr. F.G.; Librowicz, Dr. Hans.

Eyewitness account.
1933-1935
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.a. No.85: 1 page.

Reel: 47

Salitter, Captain of Police (Schutzpolizei).

D.
26 December 1941
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.c. No.298: 10
pages: Photocopy.

Reel: 49

Salkind, Rosa M.

The extermination of camp prisoners.
29 September 1949
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1001.
(Klooga, Estonia): 3 pages.

Reel: 56

Salm, Alex.

Eyewitness account.
18 May 1949
Eyewitness Accounts; Letter: Doc. No. P.III.h.
No.1006l. (Riga): 3 pages.

Reel: 57

Salomon, Rosa (née Kurtzig).

An octogenarian in Theresienstadt.
7 May 1943-1946
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.636.
(Theresienstadt): 10 pages.

Reel: 59

Salus, Grete.

Auf das Geheiss einer Hand.
1944-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.724.
(General): 64 pages.

Reel: 53

Sambeth, Heinrich M.

Sonnenlauf in Lied und Spruch.
Hermann Schroedel Verlag, Halle; Verlag W.
Cruwell, Dortmund; Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau. 1941
Propaganda Material; Songbooks: 176 pages.

Reel: 45

Samitsch, Josef - Kleindiex, Austria.

Enforced camp-life represents no deprivation of
personal liberty to be compensated for.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.947.
(Austria-Carinthia): 2 pages.

Reel: 60

Samitsch, Josef - Kleindiex, Austria.

Expulsion from house and home.
1942-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.906.
(Austria-Carinthia): 10 pages.

Reel: 60

Samoszul, Josch - Brussels.

Deportations from Belgium; Concentration camp
experiences.
1940-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.268.
(Yawischowitz): 15 pages.

Reel: 58

Samter, Hermann.

Eyewitness account.
September 1940-7 February 1943
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.a. No.53: 24
pages: There is no page 12 in this document.

Reel: 49

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Samuel, Heinz.

Heinz Samuel: Experiences in concentration camps in Latvia.

December 1941-May 1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.288.
(Riga): 4 pages.

Reel: 57

Sander, Helmut.

Eyewitness account.

15 July 1949

Eyewitness Accounts; Letter: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1006e. (Riga): 2 pages.

Reel: 57

Sander, Robert (late of Danzig) - Stendal.

The last days of the Jews of Danzig.

October 1939-July 1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1157.
(Danzig): 27 pages.

Reel: 60

Sapir, Moses (late of Riga) - Stockholm.

Evidence against the SD-Hauptscharführer Wiedemann.

1941-1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1011d.
(Riga): 2 pages.

Reel: 57

Sattler, Salo S. (late of Cracow, Poland).

Extra tortures to speed up liquidation of Jews.

September 1939-1950

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.964.
(Buchenwald): 6 pages.

Reel: 55

Sauer, Marie (née Schoeps) - Berlin-Charlottenburg.

A privileged mixed marriage that was none.

1933-1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.e. No.940: 4 pages.

Reel: 51

Sauer, Werner M. - Cleveland, Ohio.

Nazi murderers in Latvia.

February 1942-September 1944

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1010.
(Riga): 2 pages.

Reel: 57

Scenes (16) of Nazi Party rallies at Nuremberg.
1930s

Photographs: Doc. No. 91: Germany: Nuremberg.

Reel: 71

Scenes (17) depicting various sports included in the Olympic Games; in the last image note the Nazi salute being given by German athlete Helene Meyer.
August 1936

Photographs: Doc. No. 121: Germany: Berlin.

Reel: 71

Scenes (2) from the Kapp-Lüttwitz Putsch.
March 1920

Photographs: Doc. No. 65: Germany: Berlin.

Reel: 70

Scenes (2) of Gestapo officers raiding the offices of political opponents.
1930s

Photographs: Doc. No. 113: Germany: exact location unknown.

Reel: 71

Scenes (2) of the burnt-out Reichstag and (3) from the Reichstag trial in autumn of 1933.

February 1933

Photographs: Doc. No. 86 (Göring is seen in the first two; Goebbels in the third): Germany: Berlin.

Reel: 71

Scenes (2) showing Hitler and Olympic officials entering the stadium.

August 1936

Photographs: Doc. No. 118: Germany: Berlin.

Reel: 71

Scenes (20) of Nazi mass meetings.
1930s

Photographs: Doc. No. 90: Germany: various locations.

Reel: 71

Scenes (25) of rioting and civil unrest.
1920s

Photographs: Doc. No. 72: Germany: exact location unknown.

Reel: 70

Scenes (3) inside the Kaiser's palace.
November 1918

Photographs: Doc. No. 48: Germany: Berlin.

Reel: 70

Scenes (3) of Communist demonstrations.
1920s

Photographs: Doc. No. 69: Germany: exact location unknown.

Reel: 70

Scenes (3) relating to the Hitler-Ludendorff trial for the Hitler Beer Hall Putsch.

1924

Photographs: Doc. No. 78: Germany: Munich.

Reel: 70

Scenes (3) showing German soldiers undertaking various studies.

March 1940

Photographs: Doc. No. 143: Germany: Bavaria.

Reel: 71

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Scenes (4) of bank closures, panic buying and barter at the time of the hyperinflation.
1923

Photographs: Doc. No. 60: Germany: exact locations unknown.

Reel: 70

Scenes (4) of Nazi demonstrations.
1920s

Photographs: Doc. No. 68: Germany: exact location unknown.

Reel: 70

Scenes (4) outside the Kaiser's palace.
November 1918

Photographs: Doc. No. 46: Germany: Berlin.

Reel: 70

Scenes (4) outside the Olympic stadium.
August 1936

Photographs: Doc. No. 119: Germany: Berlin.

Reel: 71

Scenes (5) inside the Olympic stadium.
August 1936

Photographs: Doc. No. 120: Germany: Berlin.

Reel: 71

Scenes (5) of Nazi Party drill outside Munich.
May 1923

Photographs: Doc. No. 66: Germany: Munich.

Reel: 70

Scenes (5) of widespread extreme poverty.
1920s

Photographs: Doc. No. 57: Germany: exact locations unknown.

Reel: 70

Scenes (5) showing the effects of hyperinflation.
1923

Photographs: Doc. No. 61: Germany: exact locations unknown.

Reel: 70

Scenes (6) depicting the end of the revolution in Bavaria.
May 1919

Photographs: Doc. No. 56: Germany: Munich.

Reel: 70

Scenes (6) of early Nazi Party rallies and speeches.
1923

Photographs: Doc. No. 67: Germany: Munich.

Reel: 70

Scenes (6) of the Kapp-Lüttwitz Putsch.
1920

Photographs: Doc. No. 58: Germany: exact location unknown.

Reel: 70

Scenes (7) of book burnings.

10 May 1933

Photographs: Doc. No. 89: Germany: various locations.

Reel: 71

Scenes (7) of the makeshift camp where thousands of Polish Jews, expelled from Germany at short notice, were stranded.

October 1938

Photographs: Doc. No. 161: Poland: Zbonzsyn.

Reel: 72

Scenes (9) from the third NSDAP Reich Party Congress.

1927

Photographs: Doc. No. 79: Germany: Nuremberg.

Reel: 70

Schaefer, Nora (late of Berlin) - London.

As Aryan wife of a refugee in Nazi Germany.

1939-1948

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.e. No.1073: 3 pages.

Reel: 51

Schaefer, Siegfried, Berlin, Jüdisches Altersheim.

Forced Labour.

1933-1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.b. No.616: 3 pages.

Reel: 49

Schaffendes Volk: Stätten deutscher Arbeit in 83 Bildern.

Verlag der Deutschen Arbeitsfront, Berlin. 1934
Propaganda Material; Books: 78 pages.

Reel: 7

Schaffer, E.; Franke, G.

Das Leben, Band 4a (Klasse 5).

B.G. Teubner, Leipzig/Berlin. 1941

Propaganda Material; Biology Books: 314 pages.

Reel: 24

Schalscha, Sylvios (now Shalscha).

The Jewish ship-owning firm Josef Schalscha under the Nazi Regime.

1933-1939

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.b. No.9: 5 pages.

Reel: 47

Scheid, Dietrich - Berlin.

Wilhelm Kube's attitude to the extermination of Jews.

1941-1942

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.I.d. No.731: 2 pages.

Reel: 47

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Scheinová, Melanie - Prague.

Testimony in the criminal proceedings against the late Prof. Carl Clauberg.
1943-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.878.
(Auschwitz): 3 pages: Translation from Czech original.

Reel: 54

Schenzinger, K.A.

Der erste deutsche Mai.
Zeitgeschichte Verlag, Berlin.
Propaganda Material; Books: 64 pages.

Reel: 4

Schermann, Annemarie - London.

Leben eines Mischlings in Deutschland.
1933-1946
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.e. No.634: 16 pages.

Reel: 51

Scheucher, Agnes - Stockholm.

Chief-Investigator SS-Sturmführer Maiwald.
4-5 February 1942
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1035a.
(Riga): 1 page.

Reel: 57

Scheurman, Wilhelm.

Ein Volk steht auf: 53 Tage nationaler Revolution.
Rowohlt Verlag, Berlin. 1933
Propaganda Material; Books: 63 pages.

Reel: 6

Schiffner, A.

Rechenbuch für Volksschulen: Gaue Westfalen-Nord und Süd: Ausgabe B für wenig gegliederte Schulen: Heft IV - Fünftes und sechstes Schuljahr.
Verlag Ferdinand Kamp, Bochum.
Propaganda Material; Arithmetic Books: 192 pages.

Reel: 27

Schiffner, A.

Rechenbuch für Volksschulen: Gaue Westfalen-Nord und Süd: Ausgabe B für wenig gegliederte Schulen: Heft V - Siebentes und achttes Schuljahr.
Ferdinand Hirt & Sohn, Leipzig; Verlag W. Crüwell, Dortmund.
Propaganda Material; Arithmetic Books: 204 pages.

Reel: 28

Schindler, Dr. W.

Eyewitness account.
1938; 1941-1946
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.156: 10 pages.

Reel: 50

Schindler, W. - London.

I am a survivor of Lublin and Majdanek.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.951.
(Lublin): 25 pages.

Reel: 56

Schirach, Baldur von.

Blut und Ehre: Lieder der Hitler-Jugend.
Deutscher Jugendverlag, Berlin. 1933
Propaganda Material; Songbooks: 78 pages.

Reel: 23

Schirach, Baldur von.

Das Lied der Getreuen: Verse ungenannter Österreichischer Hitler-Jugend aus den Jahren der Verfolgung 1933-1937.
Philipp Reclam jun. Verlag, Leipzig. 1938
Propaganda Material; Books: 39 pages.

Reel: 21

Schiskowski, Adeline - Berlin (East).

Aus Der Weg (Zusammenfassung).
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.g. No.68: 4 pages: No Index card accompanies this document.

Reel: 52

Schlaghecke, Wilhelm.

Das Heim im Reichsarbeitsdienst.
H. Bechold Verlag, Frankfurt. 1937
Propaganda Material; Books: 78 pages.

Reel: 8

Schlesinger, Elise.

Georg Schlesinger - his arrest and emigration.
1933-1939
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.c. No.371: 51 pages.

Reel: 47

Schlesinger, Erich (Frankfurt a/M, fruher Gleiwitz).

Geschichte der juedischen Gemeinde Gleiwitz vom 31.1.1933 - 24.1.1945.
1933-1950
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.a. No.90: 10 pages.

Reel: 47

Schlesisches SA-Liederbuch.

Völkischer Verlag Walter Uttisas, Breslau. 1933
Propaganda Material; Songbooks: 112 pages:
Original document of poor quality.

Reel: 23

Schliesser, Hermann - Amsterdam.

Five years in Westerbork.
February 1939-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.832.
(Westerbork): 9 pages.

Reel: 58

Schloss, Margot.

Report on the arrest of Mrs. Margot Schloss of Hamburg in 1935.
5 November-25 December 1935
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.124.
(Fuhlsbuettel): 1 page.

Reel: 56

**Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London
Author Index**

Schloss, Max - New York.

Duenamunde.
February 1942-1943
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.920.
(Duenamunde): 7 pages.
Reel: 55

Schmidt, Albert (now Fortune) - Krs. Bergheim, Frankfurt a/M.

Camp brutalities and tortures.
July 1938
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1067.
(Sachsenhausen): 7 pages.
Reel: 58

Schmidt, Hugo Wolfram; Jung, Theo.

Ernte und Aussaat: Liederbuch für die deutsche Schule: 1. Teil Grundschule.
Verlag Ferdinand Kamp, Bochum. 1940
Propaganda Material; Songbooks: 79 pages.
Reel: 44

Schmidt, Hugo Wolfram; Jung, Theo.

Ernte und Aussaat: Liederbuch für die deutsche Schule: 2. Teil Oberstufe.
Verlag Ferdinand Kamp, Bochum. 1940
Propaganda Material; Songbooks: 120 pages.
Reel: 44

Schmidt, Hugo Wolfram; Jung, Theo.

Liederbuch für Volksschulen (Stimmt an!): 1. Teil Grundschule.
Verlag Ferdinand Kamp, Bochum. 1943
Propaganda Material; Songbooks: 80 pages.
Reel: 44

Schmidt, Hugo Wolfram; Jung, Theo.

Liederbuch für Volksschulen (Stimmt an!): 2. Teil Oberstufe.
Verlag Ferdinand Kamp, Bochum. 1943
Propaganda Material; Songbooks: 128 pages.
Reel: 44

Schmitthenner, Paul.

Führer und Völker: Geschichtsbuch für höhere Schulen: Erste Klasse.
Velhagen & Klasing, Bielefeld & Leipzig. 1943
Propaganda Material; History Books: 114 pages.
Reel: 32

Schmitthenner, Paul.

Führer und Völker: Geschichtsbuch für höhere Schulen: Zweite Klasse.
Velhagen & Klasing, Bielefeld & Leipzig. 1943
Propaganda Material; History Books: 134 pages.
Reel: 32

**Schmuschkowitz, Frieda - DP Camp
Foehrenwald; Gurwitz, Fanny - DP Camp
Foehrenwald.**

Emilie Kowa - a most cruel SS woman supervisor.
1943-1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1024.
(Kaiserwald): 3 pages.
Reel: 56

Schnabel, Marie (late of Reichenberg).

Nursing mental patients in Theresienstadt.
September 1938-1960
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1189.
(Theresienstadt): 4 pages.
Reel: 59

Schnapp, Harry - Berlin.

Collection centres for Jews in Berlin prior to their deportation.
1942-1943
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.c. No.1143: 7 pages.
Reel: 50

Schnapper, Fritz.

Forging banknotes in Sachsenhausen.
1937-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.475.
(Sachsenhausen): 10 pages.
Reel: 58

Schneider, E.A.; Seybold, Heiner.

Jugend und Heimat: Ein Bildbuch der Hitlerjugend.
Verlag Vereinigte Kunstanstalten. 1938
Propaganda Material; Books: 86 pages.
Reel: 8

Schneider, Heinrich.

Unsere Saar.
Edwin Runge Verlag, Berlin-Tempelhof. 1934
Propaganda Material; Geography Books: 64 pages.
Reel: 35

Schneider, Karl (late of Cologne) - Stockholm.

Evidence against Franz Schwellenbach.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1034a.
(Mühlgraben nr. Riga): 2 pages: Translation from German original.
Reel: 57

Schneider, Karl (late of Cologne) - Stockholm.

Testimony against Max Gymnich.
1941-1942
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1030f.
(Riga): 2 pages.
Reel: 57

Schnur, Harry C.

Bombs and barbed wire.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.121.
(England): 43 pages.
Reel: 60

Schoenberg, Arthur - Vienna.

A survivor from Auschwitz.
1943-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.g. No.663: 3 pages.
Reel: 52

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Schoenberg, Arnold (formerly Hildesheim).

Extract from a letter of Arnold Schoenberg, formerly Hildesheim.

1935

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.f. No.327: 1 page.

Reel: 51

Schoenewald, Otilie (former Bundesvorsitzende).

Aus der Arbeit des Juedischen Frauenbundes in Bochum (1934/1938).

1934-1938

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.e. No.338: 14 pages.

Reel: 48

Schoengut, Heinrich (Mr. & Mrs.).

Frantic Tuesday - (Tolle Dienstag).

1933-1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.820: 4 pages.

Reel: 50

Schoenheimer, Ellen L. (née Berliner) - New York.

German aircraft fire at people fleeing from Paris. July 1940

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.692. (France): 10 pages.

Reel: 60

Schönheit der Arbeit durch Grünanlagen im Betrieb. Verlag der Deutschen Arbeitsfront, Berlin.

Propaganda Material; Books: 20 pages.

Reel: 8

Schönleben, Eduard.

Fritz Todt: Der Mensch, der Ingenieur, der Nationalsozialist.

Verlag Gerhard Stalling, Oldenburg. 1943

Propaganda Material; Books: 116 pages.

Reel: 9

School pupils being trained as helpers to the Luftwaffe.

March 1943

Photographs: Doc. No. 142: Germany: Hamburg.

Reel: 71

Schreier, Dr. - Philadelphia.

From Vienna to Dachau and Buchenwald.

1938

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.482. (Dachau; Buchenwald): 49 pages.

Reel: 55

Schub, Rafael - Toronto.

Evidence against Dr. August Dargewicz.

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1033. (Latvia): 2 pages: Translation from Yiddish original.

Reel: 62

Schub, Rafael - Toronto.

Evidence against Harry Friedrichson, Kurt Warner & Arajs.

1941-1944

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1033d.

(Latvia): 2 pages: Translation from Yiddish original.

Reel: 62

Schub, Rafael - Toronto.

Evidence against Herbert Cukurs - one of the leaders of the Latvian Perkonkrust (Swastika).

2 July 1941-9 December 1942

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1026e.

(Latvia): 2 pages: Translation from Yiddish original.

Original document of poor quality.

Reel: 62

Schub, Rafael - Toronto.

Evidence against Karl Michelson.

15 January-17 April 1942

Eyewitness Accounts; Letters: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1033c. (Latvia): 2 pages: Translation from Yiddish original.

Reel: 62

Schub, Rafael - Toronto.

Evidence against Max Gymnich and 32 War Criminals.

Eyewitness Accounts; Letters: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1033e. (Latvia): 3 pages: Translation from German original.

Reel: 62

Schub, Rafael - Toronto.

Evidence against Scherwitz.

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1033a. (Latvia): 2 pages: Translation from Yiddish original.

Reel: 62

Schub, Rafael - Toronto.

Evidence against SS-Sturmführer Kurt Migge.

1943-1944

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1022. (Riga): 1 page: Translation from Yiddish original.

Reel: 57

Schub, Rafael - Toronto.

Evidence against Zarins, Rasmus, Dekszit,

Buchard.

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1033b. (Latvia): 1 page: Translation from Yiddish original.

Reel: 62

Schub, Rafael - Toronto.

Evidence against Rasmus, Dekszit,

Buchard.

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1033b. (Latvia): 1 page: Translation from Yiddish original.

Reel: 62

Schub, Rafael - Toronto.

Eyewitness account.

27 February 1950

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1006h. (Riga): 1 page.

Reel: 57

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London

Author Index

Schub, Rafael - Toronto.

Wachtmeister Willy Tuchel.
25 October 1941-December 1942
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1008.
(Riga): 2 pages.
Reel: 57

Schueller, Nora, Nürnberg & Amsterdam.

Between the frontlines.
21 May 1940-11 June 1940
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.558.
(France): 5 pages.
Reel: 60

Schueller, Nora, Nürnberg & Amsterdam.

Eyewitness account.
17 May-16 July 1940
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.539: 5
pages.
Reel: 50

Schueller, Nora, Nürnberg & Amsterdam.

From the time of our emigration.
1939-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.e. No.58: 12
pages.
Reel: 51

Schueller, Nora, Nürnberg & Amsterdam.

The 12th July 1942 (In Memory of Kurt
Gottschalk).
12 July 1942
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.e. No.544: 3
pages.
Reel: 51

Schultz, Herbert.

Testimony against Max Gymnich.
1941
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1030g.
(Riga): 2 pages.
Reel: 57

Schultz, Herbert.

Testimony versus Dr. Bludau.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1032d.
(Latvia): 1 page.
Reel: 62

Schultz, Herbert.

Testimony versus Generalkommissar Lohse.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1032e.
(Latvia): 1 page.
Reel: 62

Schultz, Herbert.

Testimony versus Hesper.
1942
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1032.
(Latvia): 1 page.
Reel: 62

Schultz, Herbert.

Testimony versus Kurt Migge.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1032a.
(Latvia): 2 pages.
Reel: 62

Schultz, Herbert.

Testimony versus Reese.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1032c.
(Latvia): 1 page.
Reel: 62

Schultz, Herbert.

Testimony versus Roschmann.
1943-1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1032b.
(Latvia): 2 pages.
Reel: 62

Schulz, Imre - London.

Life in the Hungarian Forced Labour Service
1944.
May 1944-February 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.b. No.1122: 7
pages.
Reel: 49

Schumann, Wilhelm; Heun, Heinrich; Heun, Wilhelm.

Reichskunde für junge Deutsche.
Winklers Verlag, Gebrüder Grimm, Darmstadt. 1943
Propaganda Material; History Books: 212 pages.
Reel: 33

Schuster-Winkelhof, Karl.

Adolf Hitlers Wahlheimat.
Münchner Buchverlag, Munich. 1933
Propaganda Material; Books: 56 pages.
Reel: 6

Schwab, Klara (late of Libau) - New York.

The Horror of Libau. Sworn evidence against
Harry Erich Heinz Hanke.
1941-1943
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1014.
(Latvia): 3 pages.
Reel: 62

Schwalb, Dr. Margita - Bratislava.

Testimony in the criminal proceedings against the
late Prof. Carl Clauberg.
1942-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.879.
(Auschwitz): 4 pages: Translation from Czech
original.
Reel: 54

Schwamm, Dr. Stefan (late of Vienna).

Memorandum, recorded at Krakow on 4th April
1945 for Zydowski Instytut History at Vienna.
1936-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.g. No.1074: 8
pages.
Reel: 52

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Schwartz, Dr. Oscar (London-Berlin).

Frustrated emigration to Cuba.
1952
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.f. No.200: 4 pages.

Reel: 49

Schwarz, Arthur.

The mass-murders of July 1942 in the Minsk Ghetto.
July 1942
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.732. (Minsk): 2 pages.

Reel: 57

Schwarz, Deszoe - Vienna.

Horrors at Auschwitz.
1939-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.764. (Auschwitz): 5 pages.

Reel: 54

Schwarz, Hans (partly published in Pigtraad, April 1948).

Danish deportations.
April 1948
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.346. (Denmark): 6 pages.

Reel: 60

Schwarz, Manfred - Amsterdam; Schwarz, Klara Aleida (née van Leeven) - Amsterdam.

Journey from Theresienstadt into Swiss freedom.
1938-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.807. (Theresienstadt): 6 pages.

Reel: 59

Schwarz, Richard - Manchester.

Pogrom-night at Innsbruck.
January 1956
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.d. No.751: 2 pages.

Reel: 48

Schwarz, V. - Trida Marsala Stalina.

Charges against various Nazi criminals in Latvia.
1942-1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1028. (Latvia): 4 pages.

Reel: 62

Schweid, A.

Erlebnisse und Beobachtungen des Herrn A.Schweid unter nationalsozialistischer Herrschaft.
1936-1950
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.217. (Auschwitz): 61 pages.

Reel: 53

Schweitzer, Dr. Ernest; Schweitzer, Charlotte (correspondence re. emigration documents).

Escape from Germany.
May 1939-April 1940
Eyewitness Accounts; Letters: Doc. No. P.II.f. No.433: 11 pages.

Reel: 49

Schweizer Israelitische Gemeindebund (SIG).

Exchange of civilian internees in Switzerland.
2 February 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.k. No.513: 3 pages.

Reel: 63

Schwizer Odd Fellow Zeitung, The.

Ein leuchtendes Beispiel fuer alle Odd Fellows.
1941
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.427. (Denmark): 2 pages.

Reel: 60

SD (Sicherheitsdienst), Administrative Sector, Düsseldorf.

D.
15 October 1941
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.a. No.312: 4 pages.

Reel: 49

Seckbach, Dr. M.

List of Jews deported from Halberstadt.
1938-1942
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.c. No.404: 5 pages.

Reel: 50

Seeligmann, Margarete.

Rausch Haschanoh 1943 in Theresienstadt.
1943
Eyewitness Accounts; Poems: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.344. (Theresienstadt): 3 pages.

Reel: 59

Sekules, Erwin (and 11 other witnesses) - Sweden.

Evidence against Unteroffizier Franz Schwellenbach.
August 1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1034. (Mühlgraben nr. Riga): 5 pages.

Reel: 57

Selection of accounts by children.
Eyewitness Accounts: 30 pages: No Index card accompanies these documents; original documents of poor quality.

Reel: 63

Seligmann, Dr. Erwin; Seligmann, Lydia (late of Frankfurt).

Learning and teaching a trade prior to emigration.
1937-1958
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.f. No.974: 9 pages: Press cutting attached to document.

Reel: 49

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Servetnik, Liliane.

In the Ghetto and Labour camp of Kielce.
2 April 1941-21 August 1943
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.676.
(Kielce): 4 pages.

Reel: 56

A set of 7 contemporary postcards depicting scenes from the revolutionary uprising.

November 1918

Photographs: Doc. No. 44: Germany: Berlin.

Reel: 70

Shapiro, Abram - Munich.

Evidence against Herbert Cukurs - one of the leaders of the Latvian Perkonkrust (Swastika).
2 July-November 1941
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1026c.
(Latvia): 3 pages: Original document of poor quality.

Reel: 62

Sherwood, Frieda (Schweitzer).

Bericht über Meine Gefaengnis- & Konzentrationslagerhaft.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.117.
(Moringen): 3 pages.

Reel: 57

Shriever, Maj.

Strafvollstreckungsplan für Verurteilte Belgische.
1941-1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.345.
(Belgium): 32 pages.

Reel: 60

Shurman, Frank H. (Fritz Schürmann) - Glencoe, Illinois.

Our sufferings at Buchenwald.
1938-1939
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1098.
(Buchenwald): 14 pages.

Reel: 55

Sieg für Europa: Worte aus der Rede des Staatsmannes und Feldherrn Adolf Hitler am 3 Oktober 1941.

E. Steiniger, Berlin. 1941

Propaganda Material; Books: 15 pages.

Reel: 15

Siegel, Gerda.

Eyewitness account.
1943-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.381.
(Theresienstadt): 1 page.

Reel: 59

Siegele, Fritz (and son).

Interview with Mr. Fritz Siegele and his son.
January 1956
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.f. No.395: 3 pages.

Reel: 51

Sigerus, Mrs. E.

Aus der Zeit der national-sozialistischen Besetzung Rumaeniens.
1940-August 1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.155.
(Rumania): 13 pages.

Reel: 63

Sigilla Veri I: Philipp Stauff's Semi-Kürschner: A bis Deutsche Werke.

U. Bodung Verlag, Erfurt. 1929

Propaganda Material; Books: 1280 pages.

Reel: 18

Sigilla Veri II: Philipp Stauff's Semi-Kürschner: Deutsche Zeitung bis Hochheimer.

U. Bodung Verlag, Erfurt. 1929

Propaganda Material; Books: 1216 pages.

Reel: 19

Sigilla Veri III: Philipp Stauff's Semi-Kürschner: Hochmann bis Lippold.

U. Bodung Verlag, Erfurt. 1929

Propaganda Material; Books: 1216 pages.

Reel: 19

Sigilla Veri IV: Philipp Stauff's Semi-Kürschner: Lippold bis Polak.

U. Bodung Verlag, Erfurt. 1931

Propaganda Material; Books: 1200 pages.

Reel: 20

Sigilla Veri V: Philipp Stauff's Semi-Kürschner: Polak bis Rathenau.

U. Bodung Verlag, Erfurt. 1932

Propaganda Material; Books: 256 pages.

Reel: 20

Simon, Dr. Erich (late).

Theresienstadt as a self-supporting municipality.
1933-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.894.
(Theresienstadt): 10 pages.

Reel: 59

Simons, Prof. Dr. H.C.R.

Professor Dr. H.C.R. Simon's escape from death in France.
1939-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.60.
(France): 7 pages.

Reel: 60

Simons, Salli - Cologne.

Evidence against various Nazi criminals in Latvia.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1020a.
(Latvia): 2 pages.

Reel: 62

Simonsohn, Berthold.

Berthold Simonsohn: In Memoriam Dr. Paul Eppstein (1946).
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.I.d. No.343: 7 pages.

Reel: 47

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London

Author Index

Singer, Freda - London.

Ghetto life in constant fear of deportation.
1942-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.909.
(Theresienstadt): 6 pages.
Reel: 59

Singer, Julius - Amsterdam.

War-time life in Amsterdam for a family protected
by Mixed Marriage.
1939-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.e. No.831: 3
pages.
Reel: 51

Singer, Mrs. Joe.

Erlebnisse in Wien & Theresienstadt.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.141.
(Theresienstadt): 31 pages.
Reel: 58

Slocki, Saul.

Camp Commandant SS-Officer Armin Rutenberg.
1 October 1949
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1000.
(Klooga, Estonia): 6 pages: Copy of press photograph
included.
Reel: 56

Smith, S. - London.

Arrest and flight from the camp.
October 1938
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.856.
(Slovakia): 18 pages: Separate Document written in
English also. Same ref. No. assigned. No Index Card
accompanies this Document.
Reel: 63

Smith, S. - London.

Our flight from the Sudeten-Zone.
1938
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.666.
(Czechoslovakia): 17 pages: English Translation of
Document included.
Reel: 60

Smolen, Kazimierz (Director of the Auschwitz Museum).

Deportations of Jews from Greece to Auschwitz.
A statistical survey.
20 March 1943-25 May 1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.958.
(Auschwitz): 7 pages.
Reel: 54

Snyders, Elfriede - Amsterdam.

Prisoners had to wait 48 hours to be gassed!
1938-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.843.
(Auschwitz): 11 pages.
Reel: 54

Sobota, Else - Gleiwitz; Sobota, Fränze - Gleiwitz.

Letter from the cemetery gardener at Gleiwitz.
8 October 1947
Eyewitness Accounts; Letters: Doc. No. P.III.f.
No.1139b: 5 pages.
Reel: 52

Sobotka, Merie (née Kessel) - Stockholm.

Identification of SD. Oberscharführer Hanke.
More witnesses against the Horror of Libau.
1941 & 1942
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1015.
(Latvia): 3 pages.
Reel: 62

Soetendorp, Mrs. T. van Praag Sigmaar - Amsterdam.

In the Clauberg-Block.
1942-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.826.
(Auschwitz): 8 pages.
Reel: 54

Soetendorp, Rabbi Jacob - Amsterdam.

Joodsche Raad voor Amsterdam.
May 1940
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.801.
(Holland): 6 pages.
Reel: 61

Soldaten: Ein Malbuch.
Propaganda Material; Miscellaneous Books: 12
pages.
Reel: 44

Sonderheft: Berliner Illustrierte Zeitung.

Das ist Österreich!
Deutscher Verlag, Berlin. 1938
Propaganda Material; Books: 121 pages.
Reel: 13

Sondheim, Edith.

Eyewitness account.
Eyewitness Accounts; Letter: Doc. No. P.III.c.
No.157: 22 pages: Letters and postcard.
Reel: 49

**Source: Reports No. P.III.h. No.239 (Birkenau);
Source: Reports No. P.III.h. No.468 (Warsaw-
Ghetto); Source: Reports No. P.III.h. No.425
(Belgium).**

Mala Zimetbaum.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.503a.
(Auschwitz): 2 pages.
Reel: 53

Soviet Republic declared in Bavaria.
April 1919
Photographs: Doc. No. 55: Germany: Munich.
Reel: 70

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Spielmann, Elias.

Protokoll.
6 May 1949
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1006b.
(Riga): 1 page.
Reel: 57

Spies, Gertrude - Munich.

Camp Poems.
1943-1945
Eyewitness Accounts; Poems: Doc. No. P.III.h.
No.903. (Theresienstadt): 34 pages.
Reel: 59

Spies, Gertrude - Munich.

In Memorium Dr. Julius Spanier.
1933-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1106.
(Theresienstadt): 9 pages.
Reel: 59

Spies, Gertrude - Munich.

Part of the way (or) How it came to happen.
1942-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.883.
(Theresienstadt): 44 pages.
Reel: 59

Spies, Gertrude - Munich.

Reminiscences of meetings with the poet Elsa
Bernstein in Theresienstadt.
1942-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.326.
(Theresienstadt): 4 pages.
Reel: 59

Spies, Gertrude - Munich.

Tagebuchfragment aus Theresienstadt von Gerty
Spies.
September 1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.232.
(Theresienstadt): 15 pages: Photocopies included.
Reel: 58

Spies, Gertrude - Munich.

Theresienstadt in retrospect.
1945-1952
Eyewitness Accounts; Poems: Doc. No. P.IV.a.
No.904: 19 pages.
Reel: 63

Spitzer, Dr. Fanny - London.

Eyewitness account.
9 November 1938
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.d. No.195: 1
page.
Reel: 48

Spitzer, Dr. Fanny - London.

Eyewitness account.
August 1943-June 1945
Eyewitness Accounts; Letters: Doc. No. P.IV.a.
No.194: 9 pages.
Reel: 63

Spiwak, Wanda (née Weiss) - London.

The emigration of Mrs. Wanda Spiwak.
June 1938-August 1954
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.VI.b. No.753: 4
pages.
Reel: 63

Sport-Liederbuch: Nationalsozialistischer
Liederschatz. Band 12.
Verlagsanstalt Paul Schmidt, Berlin.
Propaganda Material; Songbooks: 32 pages.

Reel: 23

Springer, Dr. Erich.

Medical services in the Theresienstadt Ghetto.
1941-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.709.
(Theresienstadt): 28 pages.
Reel: 59

Spruck, David.

Eyewitness account.
4 February 1950
Eyewitness Accounts; Letter: Doc. No. P.III.h.
No.1006j. (a-b) (Riga): 3 pages.
Reel: 57

SS Kalender 1939.
Zentralverlag der NSDAP, Franz Eher Nachf.,
Munich. 1939
Propaganda Material; Calendars: 116 pages: Cover
and number of pages missing.

Reel: 17

SS newspaper protesting against alleged foreign
propaganda that the Nazi regime was perverting the
Olympic ideal.

August 1936
Photographs: Doc. No. 115.

Reel: 71

SS-Lagerkommandantur, Theresienstadt. (By order of).

The history of the Ghetto of Theresienstadt.
24 November 1941-December 1943
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.510.
(Theresienstadt): 40 pages.

Reel: 59

Staatspolizeileitstelle Muenster.

D.
3 March 1942
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.a. No.305: 8
pages.
Reel: 49

Staewen, Gertrud - Berlin.

Efforts by members of the Bekenntniskirche to
help Jews.
1939-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.f. No.733: 6
pages.

Reel: 51

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Staub, Margot - Amsterdam.

Transport of sick prisoners from Westerbork to Birkenau.

1934-1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.836. (Auschwitz): 8 pages.

Reel: 54

Stapo Head Office, Düsseldorf.

Eyewitness account.

11 June 1943

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.c. No.301: 1 page: Photocopy.

Reel: 49

Stapoleitstelle (Staatspolizeistelle) Düsseldorf (Signed Dr. Albath).

Eyewitness account.

December 1941

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.c. No.293: 3 pages: Photocopy.

Reel: 49

Stargardt, Dr. Otto.

The suicide of Ludwig Fulda.

1939-1940?

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.I.d. No.398. (or 389): 3 pages: Date queried. Document given two numbers.

Reel: 47

Staumel (?), Dr.

Letter of a Rabbi to a colleague.

19 November 1941

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.a. No.645: 2 pages.

Reel: 49

Stecke, O.; Stengel, E.; Wagner, M.

Lehrbuch der Biologie, für Oberschulen und Gymnasien: 3. Band (Klasse 5).

Quelle & Meyer, Leipzig. 1940

Propaganda Material; Biology Books: 188 pages.

Reel: 25

Stecke, O.; Stengel, E.; Wagner, M.

Lehrbuch der Biologie, für Oberschulen und Gymnasien: 4. Band (6, 7 & 8 Klasse).

Quelle & Meyer, Leipzig. 1943

Propaganda Material; Biology Books: 414 pages.

Reel: 25

Steckelmacher, Mrs. Ernst.

Erlebnisse des Rabbiners Dr. Steckelmacher und seiner Ehefrau in Deutschland und Frankreich in den Jahren 1933 - 1945.

1933-August 1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.27. (Gurs): 16 pages.

Reel: 56

Stein, Dr. Leon (late of Berlin).

Hermann Göring's purchases of art objects.

1935, 1952-1953

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.b. No.1145: 4 pages.

Reel: 47

Stein, Ernst.

Report on the experiences of Ernst Stein in Dachau and Buchenwald, May 1938 - June 1939. May 1956

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.234. (Dachau; Buchenwald): 6 pages.

Reel: 55

Stein, Fritz - Amsterdam.

Letter of a survivor.

May 1940-June 1945

Eyewitness Accounts; Letters: Doc. No. P.IV.a. No.800: 6 pages.

Reel: 63

Stein, Richard.

Erlebnisse und Erfahrungen des Herrn Richard Stein in Shanghai 1939 bis 1949.

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.142. (China-Shanghai): 4 pages.

Reel: 60

Stein, Ruth - Amsterdam.

Food was their only thought.

1933-1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.803. (Bergen-Belsen): 31 pages.

Reel: 55

Steindling, Wilma - Vienna.

A miracle saved me from the gas at Auschwitz.

1942-1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.g. No.791: 5 pages.

Reel: 52

Steiner, Gerhard.

Kleiner Ahnherr - Kleine Ahnfrau: Ahnenbüchlein für die deutsche Jugend.

Verlag Heinrich Beenken, Berlin.

Propaganda Material; Biology Books: 16 pages.

Reel: 25

Steinhart, Therese (late of Witzhausen nr. Kassel) - Stockholm; Steinhart, Marga (late of Witzhausen nr. Kassel) - Stockholm.

Testimony against Max Gymnich.

12 December 1941

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1030c. (Riga): 2 pages.

Reel: 57

Steinarter, Ida Evan (née Hechinger).

Emigration obstacles.

1934-1958

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.f. No.928: 7 pages.

Reel: 49

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Steinlauf, Michael (late of Radomsko) - Melbourne.

A child's last letters.
1943
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.752a.
(Poland): 1 page.
Reel: 62

Steinlauf, Netla (née Altman) (formerly of Poland) - Melbourne.

Working as an Aryan.
29 April 1957
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.632: 9 pages.
Reel: 50

Steinweg, Ernst - Joenkoeping, Sweden.

Wachtmeister Willy Tuchel.
16 December 1941
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1008a.
(Riga): 1 page.
Reel: 57

Steinweg, Kurt - Joenkoeping, Sweden.

Horror Camp-Commandant Seck.
16 January 1942
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1021e.
(Jungfernhof nr. Riga): 1 page.
Reel: 56

Steinweg, Kurt - Joenkoeping, Sweden.

The sadism of Nazi camp-leaders.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1023a.
(Salaspils nr. Riga): 1 page.
Reel: 58

Steinweg, Kurt - Joenkoeping, Sweden; Steinweg, Walter - Joenkoeping, Sweden.

Evidence against SS-Sturmführer Kurt Migge.
1943
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1022a.
(Riga): 1 page.
Reel: 57

Steinweg, Kurt - Joenkoeping, Sweden; Wallhausen, Guenter; Winter, Herbert.

The sadism of Nazi camp-leaders.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1023c.
(Salaspils nr. Riga): 1 page.
Reel: 58

Stellrecht, Helmut.

Glauben und Handeln: Ein Bekenntnis der jungen Nation.
Zentralverlag der NSDAP, Franz Eher Nachf., Munich. 1942
Propaganda Material; Books: 80 pages.
Reel: 21

Stelzmann, Karl.

Erdkunde für Hauptschulen: Erster Band. Klasse 1 und 2: Das deutsche Vaterland, der Nordsee- und der Ostseeraum.
Deutscher Schulverlag, Berlin. 1944
Propaganda Material; Geography Books: 272 pages.
Reel: 35

Stern, Dr. Harry.

Misshandlungen & Koerperverletzungen - Befehlsumgehung - Bezahlung fuer Brandstiftung - Buchenwald.
4 November 1954
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.d. No.2. (a & b): 3 pages: Original document of poor quality.
Reel: 48

Stern, Dr. Norbert.

Theresienstadt.
June 1942-May 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.584.
(Theresienstadt): 18 pages: Printed Document.
Reel: 59

Sternberg, Alexandra Henriette - Berlin.

Erlebnisbericht der Alexandra Henriette Sternberg, Berlin.
1940-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.397.
(Theresienstadt): 5 pages.
Reel: 59

Sternberg, Judith (Nurse).

Fate of deportee from Breslau.
8 January 1946
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.a. No.612: 5 pages.
Reel: 49

Sternberg-Sitte, Hilde - Amsterdam.

Killing of newborn babies as an act of humanity.
1933-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.823.
(Ravensbrück): 11 pages.
Reel: 57

Sterno, Ida.

Detention at Brussels and Malines.
May-September 1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1093.
(Malines): 25 pages.
Reel: 56

Sterno, Ida.

Hiding of Jewish children in Belgium.
1940-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.g. No.588: 37 pages.
Reel: 52

Stillfried, Baron Emo - Vienna.

Interview on Dachau.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.480.
(Dachau): 2 pages.
Reel: 55

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Stills (21) from a propaganda film showing various
BDM activities; the last three depict a visit to
Berchtesgaden to meet Hitler.

1930s

Photographs: Doc. No. 135: Germany: various
locations.

Reel: 71

Stills (29) from the Nazi propaganda film Der Führer
schenkt den Juden eine Stadt.

1940s

Photographs: Doc. No. 234: Czechoslovakia:
Theresienstadt.

Reel: 72

Stills (4) from propaganda film showing Hitler
superimposed on crowd scene.

1930s

Photographs: Doc. No. 92.

Reel: 71

Stoehr, Dr. Arthur - Vienna.

Ein Transport.

28 September 1943

Eyewitness Accounts; Poems: Doc. No. P.III.h.
No.715. (Theresienstadt): 2 pages.

Reel: 59

Stranik, Erich.

Im Herzland Germaniens: Ein Bildbericht.

Rudolf M. Rohrer Verlag, Brünn.

Propaganda Material; Books: 69 pages.

Reel: 12

Street fight between Nazi and Communist supporters.

1920s

Photographs: Doc. No. 70: Germany: exact location
unknown.

Reel: 70

Streit, Ernst.

Wissenwertes für die deutschblütige Jugend.

Karl Rohm, Lorch (Württemberg).

Propaganda Material; Biology Books: 16 pages.

Reel: 25

Striem, Herman (late of Gr. Wartenberg & Breslaum, Silesia).

My arrest during the Pogrom in 1938 and my
experience at Buchenwald.

November 1938-January 1939

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1105.
(Buchenwald): 5 pages.

Reel: 55

Strube, Adolf.

Lasset uns singen: Liederbuch für die deutsche
Jugend.

Deutscher Schulverlag, Berlin.

Propaganda Material; Songbooks: 32 pages.

Reel: 45

Strube, Adolf.

Lied im Volk: Musikbuch für höhere
Jungenschulen.

Verlag Merseburger & Co., Leipzig. 1942

Propaganda Material; Songbooks: 240 pages.

Reel: 45

Stuart, Edith - London.

Protokoll Edith Stuart.

1939-1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.73.

(Gabersdorf): 3 pages.

Reel: 56

Stuccoli, Barone Prof. E.G.P. - Rome.

Documents relating to Prof. Stueckgold-Stuccoli.
September 1957

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.I.d. No.766: 11
pages: MSS., letter, photograph and photocopied
documents.

Reel: 47

Student, Betty; Student, Jenny (late of Giessen) - London.

Would the Germans really do anything wicked?.

1933-1939

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.a. No.916: 3
pages.

Reel: 47

Sturm und Kampf Liederbuch:

Nationalsozialistischer Liederschatz. Band 1.

Verlagsanstalt Paul Schmidt, Berlin.

Propaganda Material; Songbooks: 32 pages.

Reel: 22

Sturm-Abteilung: Was die SA singt.

Eduard Klinz Buchdruck-Werkstätten, Halle.

Propaganda Material; Songbooks: 40 pages.

Reel: 23

Suchenwirth, Richard.

Deutsche Geschichte: Von der germanischen
Vorzeit bis zur Gegenwart.

Verlag von Georg Dollheimer, Leipzig. 1940

Propaganda Material; History Books: 624 pages.

Reel: 33

Suess, Bedrich (late of Frankfurt a/M) - Brno.

Evidence against various Nazi criminals in Latvia.

7 November 1941-1 May 1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1020b.

(Latvia): 3 pages.

Reel: 62

Sulnik, Curtha (Rosenbaum).

Illegal life in Belgium. Jewish Resistance.

June 1956

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.g. No.277: 7
pages.

Reel: 52

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Sussman, Anni - Vienna.

Birth and death of a baby at Auschwitz.
1940-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.665.
(Auschwitz): 9 pages.
Reel: 53

Sussman, Harry.

Persecution of a Mixed Couple.
February 1956
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.e. No.434: 3
pages.
Reel: 51

Sussman, Heinrich - Vienna.

Destruction of camp evidence by order of Sell.
2 November 1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.853.
(Auschwitz): 2 pages.
Reel: 54

Swarcbard, Rywka (née Najhaus) - Brussels.

Surviving near to impossible.
1943-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1048.
(Auschwitz): 31 pages.
Reel: 54

Swastika flag flies on the Reich Chancellery building
on the day of Hitler's accession to power.
30 January 1933
Photographs: Doc. No. 84: Germany: Berlin.
Reel: 71

Swiss Protection Certificates (Schutzbriefe) for
Hungarian Jews.
December 1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.661.
(Hungary): 2 pages.
Reel: 62

Sygulla, Gertrud (late of Gleiwitz, Upper Silesia).

Post-war letters to her former employers from a
Christian domestic.
December 1947
Eyewitness Accounts; Letters: Doc. No. P.III.f.
No.1139: 3 pages.
Reel: 52

Szafir, Szymon.

Erlebnisse in Zwangsghetto und KZ aufgrund ber
Mitteilungen des Herrn Szymon Szafir, geb. am
25.4.1925 in Wolbram (Polen).
1939-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.231.
(Buchenwald): 7 pages.
Reel: 55

Szanto, Alexander - London.

A tragedy in the Ghetto at Budapest.
December 1944-January 1955
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.600.
(Ghetto Budapest): 3 pages.
Reel: 55

Szanto, Alexander - London.

Experiences and impressions in Budapest.
10 December 1939-December 1940
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.578.
(German): 8 pages.
Reel: 62

Szanto, Alexander - London.

Jewish forced labour in Hungary.
1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.763.
(Hungary): 12 pages.
Reel: 62

Szanto, Alexander - London.

The catastrophe of the Jews in the Hungarian
provinces.
1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.598.
(Hungary): 11 pages.
Reel: 62

Szanto, Alexander - London.

The first deportations of Jews in Hungary.
1941-1942
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.c. No.583: 9
pages.
Reel: 50

Szanto, Alexander - London.

Underground in beleaguered Budapest.
1944-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.599.
(Hungary): 15 pages.
Reel: 62

Szanto, Magda - London.

Events in Budapest in 1944.
19 March 1944-18 January 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.771.
(Hungary): 11 pages.
Reel: 62

Szegö, Elisabeth.

Kanada.
1924-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.997.
(Auschwitz): 41 pages.
Reel: 54

Tappe, Dr.; Bohm, Waldtraut.

Kleiner Geschichtsatlas über Deutschlands
Entwicklung.
Ernst Fusbahn Verlag, Bückeburg.
Propaganda Material; Geography Books: 23 pages.
Reel: 35

Tartak, Moses (late of Raudonvarys nr. Kowno) - Munich.

Lithuanian Ghetto Guard Klimanskis.
1940
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1036a.
(Ghetto Kowno, Lithuania): 1 page.
Reel: 56

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Taubes, Dr. Israel.

Jewish Survivor's Report: Documents of Nazi
Guilt: Number 2: The Persecution of Jews in
Holland, 1940-1945, Westerbork and Bergen-Belsen.
Wiener Library. June 1945
Wiener Library Publications 37 pages.

Reel: 68

Taxer, Josef - Soell-Leukental, Tyrol.

Two rotten potatoes were our daily camp food.
1938-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.898.
(Rollwald - Strafgef. Lager): 2 pages.

Reel: 57

Teichmann, Benno (a member of the training group).

Hachscharah-Kibbutz Ellguth Ende 1938.
October 1938-November 1938
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.c. No.114: 18
pages.

Reel: 49

Teichner, Bozena - Repy/Czechoslovakia.

Testimony in the criminal proceedings against the
late Prof. Carl Clauberg.
1942-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.880.
(Auschwitz): 4 pages: Translation from Czech
original.

Reel: 54

Tennenbaum, Hinda (née Elsztajn) - Brussels.

Submitted to Clauberg's insemination
experiments.
1935-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1135.
(Auschwitz): 9 pages: There are 9 unnumbered
reports in addition to this document which do not
have index cards.

Reel: 54

Tenzer, Ester.

Survival through solidarity.
13 March 1938-April 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1114.
(Auschwitz): 12 pages.

Reel: 54

Ter herinnering aan Generalkommissar z.b.V.
Hauptdienstleiter Fritz Schmidt.
Fotodienst der N.S.B., Utrecht. 1943
Propaganda Material; Books: 32 pages.

Reel: 15

Th. A.-P., Mrs. - Berne.

Refugee No.11 in Switzerland.
1938-April 1943
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.934.
(Switzerland): 5 pages.

Reel: 63

The Danzig Jewish Community, 1920 - 1945.
1920-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.I.d. No.892: 4
pages.

Reel: 47

The Nazis at War: Materials on Germany designed to
aid the study of men, affairs and trends. Numbers 1 -
30.
Wiener Library. October 1940-March 1942
Wiener Library Publications 316 pages.

Reel: 67

The Nazis at War: Materials on Germany designed to
aid the study of men, affairs and trends. Numbers 31
- 37.
Wiener Library. April 1942-April 1945
Wiener Library Publications 428 pages.

Reel: 68

The Wiener Library Bulletin. Volumes 1 - 7.
Wiener Library. November 1946-December 1953
Wiener Library Publications 266 pages.

Reel: 69

The Wiener Library Bulletin. Volumes 14 - 19.
Wiener Library. 1960-1965
Wiener Library Publications 370 pages.

Reel: 69

The Wiener Library Bulletin. Volumes 8 - 13.
Wiener Library. 1954-1959
Wiener Library Publications 312 pages.

Reel: 69

Thermal, Iselotte - Berlin (East).

Meine Erlebnisse waehrend der Zeit der
Judenverfolgungen in Deutschland 1933-1945.
March 1957
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.460: 15
pages.

Reel: 50

Thieberger, Elfriede (née Windholz) (late of Maehrisch Ostrau-C.S.R.) - London.

A Polish friend saved my life.
1939-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.f. No.933: 11
pages: Letters included.

Reel: 51

Thiele, R.A.

JRO Taschenatlas: Das kleine Nachschlagewerk.
JRO-Verlag, Munich. 1942
Propaganda Material; Geography Books: 80 pages.

Reel: 35

Thieme, Erich.

Das Leben, Band 3 (Klasse 5).
B.G. Teubner, Leipzig/Berlin. 1944
Propaganda Material; Biology Books: 160 pages.

Reel: 25

**Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London
Author Index**

Thorn, F.A.

Erlebnisse in Frankreich und Italien.
1938-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.35. (Italy):
8 pages.
Reel: 62

Toch, Harry; Toch, Grete.

Eyewitness account.
28 September 1945
Eyewitness Accounts; Telegrams: Doc. No. P.IV.b.
No.297: 2 pages: No Index card accompanies this
document.
Reel: 63

Trapp, Josef - Klagenfurt, Austria.

To lucky chances do prisoners owe their lives.
January 1959
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.g. No.1056: 16
pages.
Reel: 52

Trinkwalter, L.

Einführung in die Vererbungslehre,
Familienkunde, Rassenkunde und
Bevölkerungspolitik.
Quelle & Meyer, Leipzig. 1934
Propaganda Material; Biology Books: 44 pages.
Reel: 25

Troll, M.

Die Schule im dritten Reich: Ein Hilfsbuch für
den Unterricht nach den Forderungen des
Nationalsozialismus.
Hermann Beyer & Söhne, Langenfalza. 1933
Propaganda Material; Education Books: 116 pages.
Reel: 24

Trum Trum: Lieder für das Deutsche Jungvolk.
Trommer-Verlag, Magdeburg.
Propaganda Material; Songbooks: 52 pages.
Reel: 23

Tschammer, Hans V.

Zur Erinnerung an die XI Oylmpiade, Berlin
1936.
1936
Propaganda Material; Books: 21 pages.
Reel: 11

Tuerkheim, Mrs. - London.

The handing-over of abandoned jewellery after the
war.
March 1955
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.f. No.28: 2
pages.
Reel: 51

Tukacier, Max - Munich.

Evidence against Herbert Cukurs - one of the
leaders of the Latvian Perkonkrust (Swastica).
15 July 1941-8 December 1941
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1026b.
(Latvia): 4 pages: Original document of poor quality.
Reel: 62

Türk, Walter (formerly of Dortmund).

Attempted return of an emigrant.
23 May 1935
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.f. No.630: 2
pages.
Reel: 49

Uderstädt, E.R.

Das Jahr V: Und die ersten fünf Jahre
nationalsozialistischer Staatsführung.
Freiheitsverlag, Berlin. 1938
Propaganda Material; Books: 96 pages: Das Jahr IV
unavailable.
Reel: 10

Uderstädt, E.R.

Das Jahr VI.
Freiheitsverlag, Berlin. 1939
Propaganda Material; Books: 100 pages.
Reel: 10

Uderstädt, E.R.

Das Jahr VII.
Verlag für Sozialpolitik, Wirtschaft und Statistik Paul
Schmidt, Berlin. 1940
Propaganda Material; Books: 192 pages.
Reel: 15

Uderstädt, E.R.

Das Protektorat Böhmen-Mähren und der
Schutzstaat Slowakei.
Freiheitsverlag, Berlin. 1939
Propaganda Material; Books: 55 pages.
Reel: 12

Umschweif, Simon - Vienna.

Sonderkommando Krematorium.
1938-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.768.
(Auschwitz): 4 pages.
Reel: 54

Unger, Eva - Israel.

My refugee childhood in France.
January 1958
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.773: 7
pages.
Reel: 50

Unger, Leon.

My experiences in the C.C. Plaszow nr. Krakow,
Zschachwitz nr. Dresden and Flossenburg.
1942-April 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1079.
(Plaszow nr. Krakow): 6 pages.
Reel: 57

Uniforms of the Hitler Youth.
1930s

Photographs: Doc. No. 126.
Reel: 71

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Unknown.

Account of a hazardous escape from France across the Pyrenees into Andorra during a heavy snow-storm in December 1942.

December 1942

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.363. (France): 5 pages.

Reel: 60

Unknown.

Clergymen in the KZ.

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.570. (Sachsenburg): 4 pages.

Reel: 58

Unknown.

Internment Camp in Australia, in 1940.

1940

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.99. (Australia): 3 pages.

Reel: 60

Unknown.

Rassenschande.

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.a. No.571: 2 pages.

Reel: 49

Unknown.

Richard Israel Friedmann.

1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.e. No.970: 3 pages.

Reel: 49

Unknown.

The case of Max Sachs.

25 September-11 October 1935

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.572. (Sachsenburg): 3 pages.

Reel: 58

Unknown.

The flogging camp.

April 1935-1936

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.569. (Sachsenburg): 7 pages.

Reel: 58

Uns geht die Sonne nicht unter: Lieder der Hitler-Jugend.

Propaganda Material; Songbooks: 174 pages.

Reel: 23

Unser Dienst im Januar 1941: Ausgabe für die neuen Einheiten der Hitler-Jugend in den Gebieten und Obergauen des Ostens, Südostens und Westens. 1941

Propaganda Material; Books: 64 pages.

Reel: 21

Urhahn, J.

Rhein-Ruhr-Fibel.

Verlag L. Schwann, Düsseldorf.

Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 94 pages.

Reel: 36

URO, Belgian Section.

Anti-Jewish legislation in occupied Belgium.

1940-1942

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.69.

(Belgium): 5 pages.

Reel: 60

Valk, Erna (née Stern).

Riga Ghetto and Stutthof concentration camp.

December 1941-July 1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.367.

(Riga): 9 pages.

Reel: 57

Vandor, Tibor (late of Budapest).

Forced labour in the Ukraine.

1938-1944

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1136.

(Hungary): 10 pages.

Reel: 62

Various.

Ausfertigung: Im Namen des deutschen Volkes! Urteil.

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.b. No.138: 52 pages: Copies of original documents.

Reel: 47

Various.

Letters from internees at Gurs camp.

October-November 1940

Eyewitness Accounts; Letters: Doc. No. P.III.h.

No.627. (Gurs): 21 pages.

Reel: 56

Various Nazi Party Offices in Cologne.

Quarter Jews in the Hitler Youth.

19 August 1938-22 March 1939

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.e. No.407: 8 pages.

Reel: 51

Various reports and press notices from the Jewish Central Information Office.

Wiener Library. Various

Wiener Library Publications.

Reel: 65

Various reports from the Jewish Central Information Office.

Wiener Library. Various

Wiener Library Publications.

Reel: 66

Various reports from the Jewish Central Information Office.

Wiener Library. Various

Wiener Library Publications.

Reel: 67

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

VDA Kalender: Deutsche in aller Welt 1939.
1939
Propaganda Material; Calendars: 73 pages: Cover
and page for January 1 - 7 missing.

Reel: 17

Veit, Susanne.

Non-Jews helping Jews.
January 1957
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.f. No.535: 5
pages.

Reel: 51

Veit, Susanne.

Untergetaucht.
1942-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.536: 14
pages.

Reel: 50

Velenská, Katerina (née Singer) - Prague.

Testimony in the criminal proceedings against the
late Prof. Carl Clauberg.
1942-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.881.
(Auschwitz): 4 pages: Translation from Czech
original.

Reel: 54

Veltrousky, Hanna (née Zalondkova) - Paris.

As employee of the Prague Jewish Community
during the War.
1940-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.799.
(Czechoslovakia): 3 pages.

Reel: 60

Verleger, Helga (née Drexler) - Rodewisch, Vogtld.

The transport to the East which left Berlin on 26
September 1942.
September 1942-May 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1009.
(Jäggala nr. Raziku, Estonia): 11 pages.

Reel: 56

Veslá, Silvia (née Friedmanova) - C.S.R.

A witness against Clauberg.
1943
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.659.
(Auschwitz): 4 pages: Translation from Czech
original.

Reel: 53

Vesper, Will.

Deutsche Jugend: 30 Jahre Geschichte einer
Bewegung.
Verlag Holle & Co, Berlin. 1934
Propaganda Material; Books: 386 pages.

Reel: 21

VI Sommerkampfspiele der Hitler-Jugend 1942:
deutsche Jugendmeisterschaften Breslau 23-30
August 1942.

NS-Druckerei, Breslau. 1942
Propaganda Material; Books: 16 pages.

Reel: 21

Views (10) of the exterior of Auschwitz; the third
shows the execution wall between Blocks 10 and 11;
the last 4 pictures were taken after the war; the final
one shows the crematorium.

1940s
Photographs: Doc. No. 216: Poland: Auschwitz.

Reel: 72

Views (2) (at different times) of No. 10
Corneliusstrasse, the second meeting-place of the
Nazi Party.

1920s
Photographs: Doc. No. 64: Germany: Munich.

Reel: 70

Views (2) of SA lorry carrying propaganda placards.
1930s
Photographs: Doc. No. 94: Germany: exact location
unknown.

Reel: 71

Views (3) of Hitler with Göring observing the
Olympic Games.
August 1936

Photographs: Doc. No. 122: Germany: Berlin.

Reel: 71

Views (7) of the SA during the Hitler Beer Hall
Putsch.
9 November 1923

Photographs: Doc. No. 73: Germany: Munich.

Reel: 70

Vohryzková, Ilona - Pribram.

Testimony in the criminal proceedings against the
late Prof. Carl Clauberg.
1942-1944

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.882.
(Auschwitz): 4 pages: Translation from Czech
original.

Reel: 54

Vollbehr, Ernst.

Die Strassen Adolf Hitlers: Sechzig farbige Bilder
auf Veranlassung des Generalinspektors für das
deutsche Strassenwesen.

Koehler & Amelang, Leipzig. 1935
Propaganda Material; Books: 100 pages.

Reel: 9

Volman, Seindel.

The Resistance-Fighters in Belgium, especially
the Milices Patriotiques.
1940-1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.267.
(Belgium): 31 pages.

Reel: 60

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Vom neuen Deutschland: Ergänzungshefte zu deutschen Lesebüchern: Heft 1, 3.-5. Schuljahr. Verlag Moritz Diesterweg, Frankfurt a/M. 1934
Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 40 pages.
Reel: 44

Vonolfen, Wilhelm; Piel, Erich; Seifert, Peter.
Der Weg zum Reich.
Verlag W. Crüwell, Dortmund. 1944
Propaganda Material; History Books: 256 pages:
Original document of poor quality.
Reel: 33

Voosen, Herman.
The criminals of Riga.
1942-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.286.
(Riga): 6 pages: Letter included. Text affected by bleedthrough.
Reel: 57

Vrba, Dr. Ing. Rudolf (scientific worker at the Institute for Hygiene and Occupational Diseases, U. Karlova 4, Praha 11).
Unloading of new transports by Räumungsabteilung Kanada.
30 June 1942-7 April 1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.738.
(Auschwitz): 3 pages: Translation from Czech original.
Reel: 54

W., Mrs.
The 10th November 1938 in a small town in the Erzgebirge.
9-25 November 1938
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.d. No.15: 5 pages.
Reel: 48

Wachsmann, Dr. Oskar - Brussels.
Die Verhältnisse in Belgien während der Besatzungszeit.
1942-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.410.
(Belgium): 5 pages.
Reel: 61

Wächtler, Fritz.
Die neue Heimat: Vom Werden der nationalsozialistischen Kulturlandschaft.
Deutscher Volksverlag, Munich. 1940
Propaganda Material; Books: 199 pages.
Reel: 5

Wall chart illustrating Germanic racial types.
1930s
Photographs: Doc. No. 149: Germany.
Reel: 71

Wallfisch, Anita (née Lasker) - London.
Cellist in the Auschwitz Camp Orchestra.
1941-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.707.
(Auschwitz): 9 pages.
Reel: 54

Walter, Hilde - Berlin-Halensee.
Emigrant in Paris from November 1933 until January 1935.
1960
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.f. No.1188: 24 pages.
Reel: 49

Walter, Hilde - Berlin-Halensee.
My experiences in the Third Reich in 1933.
1933
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.a. No.1090: 27 pages.
Reel: 47

Walther, Hedda.
Geh mit mir!: Vierundsechzig Lichtbilder und einige Anregungen für Freunde der Kamera.
Dietrich Reimar/Ernst Vohsen, Berlin. 1934
Propaganda Material; Books: 95 pages.
Reel: 6

Walther, Karl August.
Deutsches Volk in Arbeit und Wehr.
Verlag Hans Wilhelm Rödiger, Berlin. 1937
Propaganda Material; Books: 196 pages.
Reel: 7

Wangstein, Eitha Christina (late of Lodz) - London.
Constantly harassed and hunted.
1939-1946
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.1110: 12 pages.
Reel: 51

Warsaw Ghetto in flames.
1943
Photographs: Doc. No. 208 The photograph was taken by a German soldier whose wife was the former housekeeper of a Jewish physician: Poland: Warsaw Ghetto.
Reel: 72

Weapons seized from Nazis and victims of Nazi violence.
1920s
Photographs: Doc. No. 71: Germany: exact location unknown.
Reel: 70

Weber-Stumfohl, Herta.
Ostmarkmädel: Ein Erlebnisbuch aus den Anfangsjahren und der illegalen Kampfzeit des BDM in der Ostmark.
Junge Generation Verlag, Berlin. 1939
Propaganda Material; Books: 222 pages.
Reel: 21

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Wechsler, Arthur.

Conditions in Munich in spring and early summer 1933; report by Arthur Weschsler.
1933
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.c. No.31: 2 pages.

Reel: 47

Wedel, Hasso von.

Zwanzig Jahre deutsche Wehrmacht.
Verlag von C.S. Mittler & Sohn, Berlin. 1939
Propaganda Material; Books: 170 pages.

Reel: 11

Wedel, Hasso von; Hansen, Heinrich.

Der Kampf im Westen: Die Soldaten des Führers im Felde.
Raumbild-Verlag Otto Schönstein, Munich. 1940
Propaganda Material; Books: 169 pages: Book accompanied by stereoscopic lenses to view 3D photographs.

Reel: 14

Wedel, Hasso von; Hansen, Heinrich.

Die Soldaten des Führers im Felde.
Raumbild-Verlag Otto Schönstein, Munich. 1939
Propaganda Material; Books: 153 pages: Book accompanied by stereoscopic lenses to view 3D photographs. Photographs 26 & 76 missing.

Reel: 14

Wegener, Kurt; Keller, Wilhelm.

So kam es!: Ein Bildbericht vom Kampf um Deutschland 1918-1934.
H.A. Braun & Co., Berlin. 1935
Propaganda Material; Books: 128 pages.

Reel: 3

Weichselbaum, Frankfurt a/M.

Story of a Jewish hero under Nazism.
1938-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.382. (Auschwitz): 38 pages.

Reel: 53

Weil, Dr. Ernest - London.

Eyewitness account.
1860-1933
Eyewitness Accounts; Letters: Doc. No. P.I.a. No.317: 2 pages.

Reel: 47

Weil, Hans Hartmut.

Eyewitness account.
1933-1955
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.224. (England): 24 pages.

Reel: 60

Weinberger.

A Viennese in France.
1938-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.486. (France): 80 pages.

Reel: 60

Weinert, Hans.

Die Rassen der Menschheit.
B.G. Teubner, Leipzig/Berlin. 1939
Propaganda Material; Biology Books: 146 pages.

Reel: 25

Weinfeld, Joseph - London.

Survival despite persecution.
1939-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.742. (Poland): 10 pages.

Reel: 62

Weinmann, Rubin, (formerly of Berlin).

Arrested and ill-treated in Berlin.
23 August 1933-8 September 1933
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.c. No.607: 7 pages.

Reel: 48

Weinreb, Prof. F. - Den Haag, Holland.

The Weinreb List.
1940-1948
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.846. (Holland): 45 pages.

Reel: 61

Weiroster, Maria - Woergl, Austria.

Persecution of Bibelforscher (Jehova's Witnesses).
1939-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.g. No.899: 1 page.

Reel: 52

Weiss, Josef; Arons, Dr. Philip - Amsterdam.

Bergen-Belsen. A statistical summary for the period 13.8.1943 to 10.4.1945.
13 August 1943-10 April 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.842. (Bergen-Belsen): 6 pages.

Reel: 55

Weiss, Mr.; Weiss, Mrs.

Illegal life in Holland.
1938-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.436. (Holland): 4 pages.

Reel: 61

Weiss, Rabbi Dr. Friedrich Mordechai.

Erinnerungen aus den letzten Jahren meiner Amtszeit.
1930-1933
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.I.d. No.372: 37 pages.

Reel: 47

Weiss, Willy.

Eyewitness account.
18 July 1949
Eyewitness Accounts; Letter: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1006g. (Riga): 1 page.

Reel: 57

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Weiss, Zina - Melbourne.

Flight from Riga to Russia.
1939-December 1950
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.631.
(Soviet Russia): 5 pages.

Reel: 63

Weissbaum, Hinde (late of Wilno) - Toronto.

Camp commandant Blatterspiegel.
1940-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1037.
(Thorn Labour Camp): 1 page.

Reel: 58

Weisser, Jacob - Brussels.

Experiences in concentration camps - Interview de
Weisser Jacob.
April 1956
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.467.
(Auschwitz): 11 pages.

Reel: 53

Weissman, Dr. Emerich.

Erlebnisse & Beobachtungen des Dr. Emerich
Weissman unter der Herrschaft der
Nationalsozialisten.
May 1956
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.235.
(Buchenwald): 22 pages.

Reel: 55

Wende, Bernhard.

Klaus - der Hitlerjunge.
Kunst & Vaterland Verlagsgesellschaft. 1933
Propaganda Material; Books: 32 pages.

Reel: 21

Wendt, Mar.

Der Führer und seine Mitarbeiter auf dem
Reichsparteitag der Ehre.
Dreyer & Co., Berlin. 1937
Propaganda Material; Books: 26 pages.

Reel: 9

Werber, Dr. Bruno (late of Czernowitz).

Pogroms in Rumania.
1941-1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.339.
(Rumania): 6 pages.

Reel: 63

Westermanns Gross-Berliner Fibel: Erstes Lesebuch
für die Kinder Gross-Berlins.
Georg Westermann, Brunswick, Berlin,
Leipzig/Hamburg. 1935
Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 90 pages.

Reel: 36

Wexberg, Edith - Phorusgasse 3/20, Vienna IV.

I was marked with the red run-away sign. (Ich
bekam den roten Fluchtpunkt).
February 1958
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.789.
(Auschwitz): 4 pages.

Reel: 54

Wexberg, Ernst.

Brief (copy) von Ernst Wexberg über das
Schicksal Walter Heiders an dessen onkel Edmund
Klein.
28 February 1946
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.310.
(Auschwitz): 4 pages.

Reel: 53

Wexberg, Ernst.

Mala-Pevnost - Only 4 out of 354 survived it!.
1938-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.788.
(Theresienstadt): 4 pages.

Reel: 59

Wiehle, Hermann; Harm, Marie.

Lebenskunde für Mittelschulen VI.
Hermann Schroedel Verlag, Halle. 1942
Propaganda Material; Biology Books: 212 pages.

Reel: 25

Wiel, Paul.

Raum, Wirtschaft, Volk, Staat:
Wirtschaftserkunde mit Geopolitik und
Wehrgeographie: 2 Teil: Europa und Übersee.
Verlag Dr. Max Gehlen, Leipzig/Berlin. 1944
Propaganda Material; Geography Books: 134 pages.

Reel: 35

Wielgus, Max.

Persecution of a pro-Jewish German.
1956
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.f. No.435: 4
pages.

Reel: 51

Wiener Library, The.

Betr.: Zerstoerte Synagogen.
18 February 1960
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.d. No.1175: 17
pages: No Index card accompanies this document.

Reel: 48

Wiener, Dr. Alfred.

Der Kirchenstreit in Deutschland: Bibel und
Rasse.
Wiener Library.
Wiener Library Publications 80 pages.

Reel: 69

Wiener, Dr. Alfred - London.

Some information regarding the Jewish
Community and the Jews at Bentschen.
1888-1897 & later
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.I.a. No.455: 2
pages.

Reel: 47

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Wiener, Georg (late of Oppeln).

The history of the Jewish Community of Oppeln O/S. From its beginning until its destruction. 12th Century-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.I.a. No.796: 23 pages.

Reel: 47

Wijsmuller-Meijer, Gertruida - Amsterdam.

Saving the Jewish children. 1938-1940
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.f. No.808: 31 pages.

Reel: 51

Wilde, Rabbi Dr. G. (formerly Magdeburg).

Eleven days in the concentration camp Buchenwald. 1957
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.d. No.420: 8 pages.

Reel: 48

Wildfangs, Fricis (late of Riga) - Munich.

Charges against various Nazi criminals in Latvia. August 1942-June 1943
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.1028a. (Latvia): 2 pages.

Reel: 62

Wilt u de Waarheid Weten?: Hitler - Zooals Men Hem Aan u Getoond Heeft, en Zooals Hij in Werkelijkheid is.

Propaganda Material; Books: 30 pages.

Reel: 5

Wind, E. de (Physician) - Doorn.

Report of the gynaecological experiments performed in Auschwitz concentration camp. March 1943-August 1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.810a. (Auschwitz): 4 pages: No Index card accompanies this document.

Reel: 54

Winkelmann, Walter (Maj.).

Eyewitness account. January 1956
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.f. No.396: 5 pages.

Reel: 51

Winschuh, Josef.

Industrievolk an der Ruhr: Aus der Werkstatt von Kohle und Eisen. Verlag Gerhard Stalling, Oldenburg. 1935
Propaganda Material; Books: 128 pages.

Reel: 7

Winter, Franta - Stockholm.

Chief-Investigator SS-Sturmführer Maiwald. 5 February 1942
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1035. (Riga): 1 page.

Reel: 57

Winterhilfswerk des Deutschen Volkes.

Ewiges Deutschland: Ein deutsches Hausbuch. Georg Westermann, Brunswick. 1941
Propaganda Material; Primers & Readers: 352 pages.

Reel: 43

Wir Kämpfen nur für Hitler!: Nationalsozialistischer Liederschatz. Band 6.

Verlagsanstalt Paul Schmidt, Berlin.

Propaganda Material; Songbooks: 32 pages.

Reel: 22

Wittner, Dr. Carl.

Zum Chanukka-Fest. 3 December 1942
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.308. (Theresienstadt): 2 pages.

Reel: 59

Woerl, Ludwig - Munich.

11 years in concentration camps. 1934-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.908. (Auschwitz): 9 pages.

Reel: 54

Wohl, Ctibor - Prague.

Former prisoner's report on Buna. October 1942-January 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.640. (Auschwitz): 5 pages: Translation from Czech original.

Reel: 53

Wolf, Gerda - Berlin-Reinickendorf.

Illegal life in Berlin. February 1941-June 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.411: 4 pages.

Reel: 50

Wolf, Gidla - Brussels.

Interview de Mme Gidla Fraydenrajch épouse Wolf. 1937-1947
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.468. (Ghetto Warsaw): 11 pages.

Reel: 58

Wolff, Elise (née Steinitz) - London.

Non-Jews helped me to escape. 1942-1956
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.f. No.937: 4 pages.

Reel: 51

Wolff, Ella.

Eyewitness account. 1933-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.b. No.130: 3 pages.

Reel: 47

**Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London
Author Index**

Wolff, Hans.

To us Jews the name of Lange spelt horror and death.

17 April 1949

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1004.
(Riga): 2 pages.

Reel: 57

Wolff, Jeanette.

SS-Sturmbannführer Lange.

16 September 1949

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1005.
(Riga): 3 pages.

Reel: 57

Wolff, Paul.

Experiences of an emigrant compelled to return to Germany.

1933-1936

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.689.
(Sachsenburg): 7 pages.

Reel: 58

Wolff, Sam De - Amsterdam.

Observations of a Jewish university lecturer in Holland.

1940-1944

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.837.
(Holland): 12 pages.

Reel: 61

Wolffheim, Mrs. N. - Berlin.

The experience of a Jewish musician.

1903-1944

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.b. No.1197: 8
pages: Printed programme included.

Reel: 47

Wolffheim, Nelly.

Eyewitness account.

24 August 1955

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.a. No.133: 7
pages.

Reel: 47

Wolffheim, Nelly - London.

Pogrom in Offenbach On Main.

1925-1959

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.d. No.1172: 3
pages.

Reel: 48

Wolken, Dr. Otto.

Liberation at Auschwitz.

January 1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1060.
(Auschwitz): 6 pages.

Reel: 54

Wolken, Dr. Otto.

Protocol Dr. Wolken, Cracow.

June 1943-November 1944

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.562.
(Auschwitz): 30 pages.

Reel: 53

Woolf, John E. - London.

Vertraulich.

Eyewitness Accounts; Letters: Doc. No. P.III.h.
No.165. (Theresienstadt): 2 pages.

Reel: 58

Wucher, Waldemar.

Vier Jahre Arbeit an den Strassen Adolf Hitlers.

Volk und Reich Verlag, Berlin. 1937

Propaganda Material; Books: 96 pages.

Reel: 9

Wuerth-Tscherne, Emil - Zürich.

Report of an Aryan political prisoner.

December 1943-June 1944

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1007.
(Riga; Kaiserwald; Spilve): 4 pages.

Reel: 57

X, Frau (wife of a captain of industry).

Erfahrungen bezuegl. der Helldorf - Spende.

1938

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.II.a. No.39a: 1
page.

Reel: 47

X, Miss.

Eyewitness account.

April 1955

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.e. No.23: 5
pages.

Reel: 51

Yantian, Hyman - Rome.

First news of fate of survivors.

5 June 1945

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.IV.a. No.680: 9
pages.

Reel: 63

Zadarnowska, Irena (formerly of Wilno, Poland) - Zürich.

Rescue of a Jewish family by a Polish non-Jewess.

March 1957

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.f. No.942: 7
pages.

Reel: 51

Zadek, Elisabeth - London.

About children who survived the concentration
camp.

1948

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.IV.d. No.866: 8
pages.

Reel: 63

Zamora, Joseph.

Bericht Joseph Zamora (Zamojre). Now chemist
in USA.

Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.222.

(Yugoslavia; Italy; Auschwitz; Gleiwitz): 8 pages.

Reel: 63

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London

Author Index

Zangerl, Franz; Rinderer, Leo; Tagini, Gertraud.

Rechnen und Raumlehre für Hauptschulen: Erster Teil für die 1. Klass.
Deutscher Schulverlag, Berlin. 1944
Propaganda Material; Arithmetic Books: 130 pages.
Reel: 28

Zangerl, Franz; Rinderer, Leo; Tagini, Gertraud.

Rechnen und Raumlehre für Hauptschulen:
Zweiter Teil für die 2. Klass.
Deutscher Schulverlag, Berlin. 1944
Propaganda Material; Arithmetic Books: 152 pages.
Reel: 28

Zdenko Neumann (striped blazer, 2nd row, 2nd left);
school photograph.
1939

Photographs: Doc. No. 19 Verso autographed by
subjects: Czechoslovakia: exact location unknown.
Reel: 70

Zeilinger, Kurt - Brussels.

An appreciation of Mme. Nevejean and her work
for Jewish children in Belgium.
May 1940-May 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.f. No.1055: 4
pages.
Reel: 52

Zeilinger, Kurt - Brussels.

Organisations in Belgium - history & activities.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.249.
(Belgium): 2 pages.
Reel: 60

Zeilinger, Kurt - Brussels.

Report Ethea Kronberg (-Aronbergas, Brussels).
February 1956 (approx.)
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.242.
(Belgium): 4 pages.
Reel: 60

Zeilinger, Mr.

Interview with Mr. Zalke Herting.
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.239.
(Birkenau): 6 pages.
Reel: 55

Zeitschrift Volk und Reich.

Wir müssen es immer wieder sagen: Wir wollen
den Frieden!.
Volk und Reich Verlag, Berlin. 1937
Propaganda Material; Books: 40 pages.
Reel: 12

Ziegler, Wilhelm.

Der Endkampf in Versailles.
Hanseatische Verlagsanstalt, Hamburg. 1940
Propaganda Material; History Books: 92 pages.
Reel: 33

Zielenziger, Frau.

Tagebuch der Frau Zielenziger. (Mutter von Eric
W. Zielenziger).
29 September-20 November 1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1118.
(Bergen-Belsen): 14 pages: No Index card
accompanies this document.
Reel: 55

Ziering, Sigi.

The Riga Ghetto; Stutthof; Emigration to Sweden.
1941-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.289.
(Riga): 5 pages.
Reel: 57

Zimmak, Leonhard - Amal/Sweden.

Horror Camp-Commandant Seck.
December 1941-March 1942 and later
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1021c.
(Jungfernhof nr. Riga): 2 pages: Document missing.
Translation from German original.
Reel: 56

Zimmerman, Albert - Berlin.

Our experiences in Germany, since 1939.
August 1945-October 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.e. No.495: 11
pages.
Reel: 51

Zimmerman, Deborah (née Balberyszki) (late of Lodz) - Melbourne.

After much hardship reunion of a family in
Poland.
1939-1949
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1075.
(Ghetto Vilna): 4 pages.
Reel: 58

Zimmerman, Leo (late of Essen) - Melbourne.

Effect of a Catholic priest's courageous bearing on
the morale of his co-prisoners.
December 1933-December 1936
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1076.
(Esterwegen): 6 pages.
Reel: 56

Zimmermann, Ludwig; Disch, Karl.

Volkwerden der Deutschen: Geschichtsbuch für
höhere Schulen: Klasse 4 - Deutsche Geschichte von
1648-1871.
B.G. Teubner, Leipzig/Berlin. 1942
Propaganda Material; History Books: 228 pages.
Reel: 31

Zmirod, Irene - Brussels.

A social worker's report on her experience in
Belgium during the time of Nazi occupation.
1940-August 1944
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.i. No.262.
(Belgium): 16 pages.
Reel: 60

Testaments to the Holocaust: Series One: Archives of the Wiener Library, London Author Index

Zoll, Otto.

Mathematisches Arbeits- und Lehrbuch für höhere
Lehranstalten: Ergänzungsheft für Aufbauschulen.
Friedrich Vieweg & Sohn, Braunschweig. 1941
Propaganda Material; Arithmetic Books: 84 pages.

Reel: 28

Zoll, Otto.

Mathematisches Arbeits- und Lehrbuch für höhere
Lehranstalten: Oberstufe: Geometrie und Algebra: 6.,
7. und 8. Klasse.
Friedrich Vieweg & Sohn, Braunschweig. 1944
Propaganda Material; Arithmetic Books: 208 pages.

Reel: 28

Zoll, Otto.

Mathematisches Arbeits- und Lehrbuch für höhere
Lehranstalten: Unterstufe: Rechnen und Geometrie:
1. und 2. Klasse.
Friedrich Vieweg & Sohn, Braunschweig. 1939
Propaganda Material; Arithmetic Books: 196 pages.

Reel: 28

Zoll, Otto.

Nationalpolitische Anwendungen zur Geometrie,
Mittelsestufe.
Friedrich Vieweg & Sohn, Braunschweig. 1937
Propaganda Material; Arithmetic Books: 20 pages.

Reel: 28

Zouckerman, Mrs. (née Luxenberg) - Antwerp.

A young mother homeless and hunted.
January 1957
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.d. No.1120: 15
pages.

Reel: 51

Zuckerman, Herz - Antwerp.

Systematic extermination measures in the camps.
1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1115.
(Ordrouf): 25 pages.

Reel: 57

Zuckerman, Herz (late of Poland) Chairman of the Union of Jewish CC prisoners in Belgium.

A decent Oberkapo.
1909-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.1052.
(Jawischowitz): 33 pages.

Reel: 56

Zum Kampfe für die Freiheit: Leiderbuch mit Noten:
Nationalsozialistischer Liederschatz. Band 7.
Verlagsanstalt Paul Schmidt, Berlin.
Propaganda Material; Songbooks: 32 pages.

Reel: 22

Zumanska, Maria - Cracow.

A Polish non-Jewess at Auschwitz.
1943-1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.867.
(Auschwitz): 20 pages: Translation from Polish
original.

Reel: 54

Zwart, Zoop - Amsterdam.

The last days of Bergen-Belsen.
February-April 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.780.
(Bergen-Belsen): 18 pages.

Reel: 55

Zwergbaum, Dr. A.

Emigration from Bratislava to Mauritius - a diary.
3 September 1940-24 July 1945
Eyewitness Accounts: Doc. No. P.III.h. No.777.
(Mauritius): 79 pages.

Reel: 57

Zwilsky, Ruth.

Eyewitness account.
January 1943-January 1946
Eyewitness Accounts; Letters: Doc. No. P.IV.c.
No.196: 2 pages.

Reel: 63